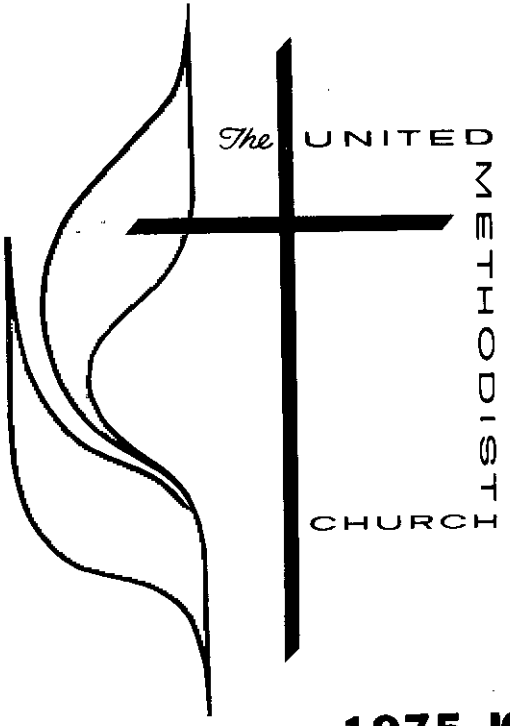
The North Texas Conference



1975 JOURNAL

1975

The Journal of the Sixth Annual Session THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE of THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Held in Wichita Falls, Texas
at
First United Methodist Church
May 25—May 28, 1975



Edited by Bill Morgan Smith
Assisted by W. L. Zimmerman,
Michael Haynes, Albert S. Pitts, Ira Thompson
and Don T. Shaw



BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE, President
BILL MORGAN SMITH, Secretary



W. McFerrin Stowe

Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1975-76

President ..... (522-6741) Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Treasurer .....(782-6121) B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, P. O. Box 72, Farmersville 75031
Secretary .....(324-3661) Bill Morgan Smith, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218
Assistant Secretary .....C. Michael Haynes, 915 Jupiter, Garland 75040
Assistant Secretary ..... Albert S. Pitts, 4350 Bonnie View Road, Dallas 75216
Assistant Secretary ..... Ira M. Thompson, Jr., 2807 Valwood Parkway, Dallas 75234
Assistant Secretary ..... Don T. Shaw, 2515 Park, Greenville 75401
Statistician .....Walter L. Zimmerman, P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Auditor, Dallas-Central .....Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235
Auditor, Dallas-Denton ..... Ira Thompson, 2807 Valwood Pk., Dallas 75234
Auditor, Dallas-Northeast .....William Upchurch, 9015 Plano, Dallas 75238
Auditor, Dallas-South ..... Millard Fairchild, Rt. 4, Mabank 75147
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs ..... George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482
Auditor, Sherman-McKinney ..... Roy C. Ricker, Box 216, Trenton 75490
Auditor, Wichita Falls .....Don Youngblood, Box 993, Archer City 76351
Conference Lay Leader ..... Frank Greenhaw, 425 So. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Conference President, United Methodist Women .....Mrs. Ruth C. Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75080

CONFERENCE COUNCILS STAFF

1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201

Conference Councils Director .....H. Noel Bryant
Conference Director of Program Resources for Adult Ministries ..... John Rosenberg
Conference Director of Young Persons and Family Ministries .....Ramon Womack
Conference Director of Community Ministries and Interpretation ..... John Wesley Tatum
Conference Director, Board of Church Development ..... Howard Taylor, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas, 75205

AREA OFFICIALS

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop .....William T. Stephenson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Director, Area Counseling ..... DeForrest Wiksten, 209 Oakenwald, Dallas 75208
Executive Director, United Methodist Communications Council .....Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221. Tel. 214-744-0345

ROSTERS OF THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES MAY BE FOUND IN THE 1974 CONFERENCE JOURNAL (Vol. II).

RETIRED MINISTERS

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Minister's Name	Spouse's Name	Address	Zip Code	Area Code	Phone	Years Retired	Years Service	District
Akin, Lylbon J. (Supply)		Avery	75554			1969	0	PS
*Arnold, Virgil H.	Nettie Mae	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	1954	27½	DC
Barcus, Cyrus	Edna Faye	3414 McFarlin, Dallas	75205	214	522-2613	1973	42	DC
Bennett, Harold W.	Nellie	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas	75208	214	942-3900	1961	18	DC
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	Grace	P.O. Box 1372, Estes Park, Colo.	80517	303	586-3920	1966	29½	DN
*Boone, Bolton	Erin	416 Allison Dallas	75208	214	942-0009	1972	45	DS
Broyles, Fred P.		1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 151, Dallas	75218	214	328-4161	1959	32½	DS
Brooks, Raymond	Julia	719 Dumont, Richardson	75080	214	232-1151	1973	37	DS
*Calvert, Clark	Janie	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	75201	214	357-8916	1974	41½	DD
*Cardwell, Paul O.	Grace	P. O. Box 255, Bonham	75418	214	583-5097	1971	46	SM
Cates, R. L. (Supply)		1913 N. Main, Bonham	75418	214	583-4506	1960	21	SM
*Click, Albert F.		P. O. Box 31, Greenville	75401	214	455-1589	1963	30	PS
Clore, Gerald L.	Anna	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas	75230	214	368-2386	1969	37	DN
*Cole, Eldon	Maidie	Rt. 1, Box 67A, Quinlan	75474	214	447-2374	1971	30	DS
Collins, W. S. (Supply)		Box 56, Aubrey	76227	214	365-2180	1973	39	DD
*Cox, William Arthur	Mardilla	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving	75062	214	255-1462	1969	40	DD
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.	Callie	2002 Westridge, Carlsbad New Mexico	88202	505		1954	49½	DC
*Culbertson, Donley	Gaylord	6912 Desco Cr., Dallas	75225	214		1974	39½	DD
*Cutter, Addison	Louise	Rt. 1, Box 911-L, Lindale	75771	214	882-6370	1973	29	DN
Davis, Wesley C.	Baxter	3322 Milton, Dallas	75206	214	363-2607	1960	44	DN
*Echols, Timothy B.	Frances	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas	75215	214	421-3330	1964	42	DC
Evans, Bayles (Supply)		411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-5515	1962	20	PS
Foy, R. L.		Rt. 1, Box 71-D, Grand Prairie	75050	214		1964	12	DD
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.		604 E. Russell St., El Reno, Okla	73036	405	262-3936	1966	20	WF
Garrett, Charles B.	Opal	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	1957	36½	DS
*Graves, C. J.		921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	75090	214	892-2096	1954	32½	SM

Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply)		101 E. Wanda, Garland	75040	214		1965	4	DC
*Grounds, Hargrove	Ombra	Rt. 1, Box 90, Atlanta	75551	214	796-4984	1962	44½	DC
*Hensley, John Poe	Ezelle	815 Ridgedale, Richardson	75080	214	231-6633	1974	40½	DN
*Hite, Wesley V.	Inda	418 Congress, No. 1, Denton	76201	214	382-6859	1962	37½	DD
House, G. C.		801 N. Church, Decatur	76234	817	627-3736	1958	38½	WF
*Howell, William E.	Maurine	3417 Boulder, Dallas	75208	214	377-1765	1975	40	DS
Hoy, Harry C.	Lena	1910 Westway, McKinney	75069	214	242-3803	1957	44½	SM
Jones, Lloyd H.	Jessie	Box 1177, Seymour	76380	817	888-3877	1957	29½	DN
*Kindel, Felix R.		P. O. Box 64725, Dallas	75222	214	827-2127	1974	36½	DC
Kiker, Ira C.	Maude	1670 Lingville Rd., Stephenville	76401	817		1957	48½	DN
*Lavender, Garland		Indian Harbor, 37 Yaua Grandbury	76048	817		1972	34	DS
Leander, Daniel V.	Marvene	1007 Windsor, Denton	76201			1974	20	DD
Leatherwood, Joe (Supply)	Sallie	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville	75401	214	455-5842	1968	13	PS
Lewis, J.M.	Dovie	Box 752, Omaha, Tx.	75571	214	884-2119	1958	36½	DS
*Logan, A.H.	Juanita	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229	214	358-1672	1975	43	DD
Lusby, Arthur L.	Elsie	Rt. 1, Paris 75460		214	785-3834	1960	38½	PS
Mann, J. C.	Cecelia	708 Fielder Rd., Arlington	76012	817	275-7104	1956	38¼	
Martin, Bishop Wm. C.	Sallie	Apt. M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark.	72202	501		1964	50	
Milam, David E.								
*Miller, T. Lee	Janice	4727 Creighton, Dallas	75214	214	368-8491	1975	53	DN
*Milner, Leon F.	Marye	Rt. 1 Box 94B, Chico	76030	817	644-5136	1970	37	WF
*Minga, T. Herbert	Ann	1230 N. Selva, Dallas	75218	214	321-0498	1974	42½	DS
*Montgomery, Roy E.	Winnie	Rt. 1, Rhome	76078		636-2587	1975	23	WF
*McCollom, Gerald P.	Mary	3518 Edgewater, Dallas	75205	214	526-8830	1965	39½	DN
*McGee, Fred	Emma	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite	75149	214	285-1592	1965	10	DS
McLean, John	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas	75229	214		1972	20	DD
Nelson, M. L.	Joyce	Celina, Texas	75009	214	382-2434	1966	24	SM
Oliver, N. W.		126 West Montana, Dallas	75224	214	943-4104	1954	43	DC

*Pearson, Freeman	Hellen	Rt. 3, Greenville	75401	214		1975	15	SM
*Peterson, W. E.		6127 Gaston N. 206, Dallas	75214	214	827-3231	1967	33½	DC
Peirce, Arthur W. (Supply)		155 Rustleaf, Merry Oak Apts. San Antonio	78242	512		1967	33½	
*Polk, John Wesley	Willie	P. O. Box 366, Paducah	79248	817	492-3493	1970	40½	WF
*Pollard, J. Aston	Lucille	Megargle	76370	817	563-2491	1975	29	WF
Proctor, L. R.		P. O. Box 1106, Henderson	75652	214		1968	28	DC
Quattlebaum, J. O.		4242 Loma Alto, Apt. 409, Dallas	75219	214	528-1150	1953	40½	DN
*Randolph G. C.	Glova	306 N. Church, Decatur	76234	817	627-3363	1968	40½	WF
*Redus, M. Ward	Amo	3507 University, Dallas	75205	214	528-4176	1975	36	DN
Reynolds, Carl D.	Libbie	5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite	75149	214	270-1777	1969	42½	DS
Rice, John S.	Geneva	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	1963	45½	DN
*Ridley, Robert H.	Margaret	Campbell, Texas	75422	214		1974	42½	PS
*Rogers, O. B.	Mabel	Rt. 1, Foncine Rd., McKinney	75069	214	542-2549	1969	31¼	SM
*Seymour, Leslie W.	Lillian	3319 Mockingbird Lane., Dallas	75205	214	528-2107	1969	43½	DN
*Sparkman, Edwin K.	Mable	6403 Lake Cr. Dr., Dallas	75214	214	821-1644	1974	20	DC
Stephenson, Paul C.	Elizabeth	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	72150	501	942-2540	1959	33½	DC
*Stuckey, Lewis N.	Louise	6218 Llano, Dallas	75214	214	826-4850	1960	44½	DC
*Talbot, Fitzhugh	Elsie	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville	76240	214	655-4967	1968	36½	SM
Thomas, J.D.		3219 Salerno Dr., Dallas	75216	214	331-8130	1952	41½	DC
Towner, Walter L.		Park Manor Apt. 319, 115 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tn.	73205	615	292-5354	1965	38	DN
*Turner, J. Leon	Christine	6654 Ridgemont, Dallas	75214	214	369-8831	1975	34	SM
*Tucker, Albert F.	Kathryn	2331 San Paula, Dallas 75228	75228	214	327-2084	1972	42	DC
Van Zandt, Kermit	Mary Mildred	1222 Phoebe Ln., Garland 75040	75040	214	276-6090	1971	28	DN
*Vaughn, Alton	Effie	2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas	75211	214	337-2045	1968	23	DS
*Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	Ruth	4013 Dorcas, Nashville, Tenn.	37215	615	292-3185	1973	44	DC
*Walker, P.W.	Margaret	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton	76201	817	497-2992	1965	35½	DD
Weaver, Thomas P.	Bessie	2934 Las Campanas, Dallas	75234	214	243-4791	1972	45	DD
*Westbrook, J. H.	Lola	1050 E. Waco, Cooper	75432	214	395-2521	1965	37½	PS
*Wheeler, George H.	Dorothy	1595 Kuns Ct., Yuma, Ariz.	85364	602	344-0022	1975	34	DC
Williams, C. B.		Wood Conv. Center, 4511 Coronado Wichita Falls	76301	817		1953	30	WF
Williams, George E.		284 Aurora Circle, Memphis, Tenn.	38111	901		1950	28½	DC

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin ..... P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H. ..... 1201 First National Bank Bldg., East, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E. ..... 55 Plaza Square, St. Louis, Missouri 63013
Martin, Bishop William C. ..... Apartment M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth ..... 3131 Maple, Dallas 75201

ACTIVE MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

*Indicates registration at Conference

Column 8 explanation: DC–Dallas Central; DD–Dallas Denton; DN–Dallas Northeast; DS–Dallas South; PS–Paris-Sulphur Springs; S-M–Sherman-McKinney; WF–Wichita Falls; A–Educational Institutions, Agency, Area & Conference Staffs, Hospitals, etc. B–Chaplains; C–Missionaries; D–Appointed to attend school; E–Sabbatical Leave; F–Special Services in and to Society; G–Disability leave; H–Supernumerary; L–Local Church; S–District Superintendent.

Minister's Name 1	Spouse's Name 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip Code 4	Area Code 5	Church Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Dist. Cat'y 8	
*Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Roberta	2001 Pine St., Grand Prairie	75050	214	262-2031	262-5849		DS/L
*Adams, Fred F.	Dorothy	5835 Penrose, Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636		DC/L
*Alderman, C. Ray	Gail	2519 Park, Commerce	75248	214	886-2953			PS/LA
*Allen, Charles H.	Nancy	P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080	214	235-8326	239-5668		DN/L
Allen, Donald Ray	Owennyth	527 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas	75211	214		331-4934		DC/F
*Allen, John F. Sr.	Billie	P. O. Box 417, Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	655-2784		SM/L
*Allen, Joseph	Mary	10135 Mapleridge, Dallas	75238	214		348-1232		DN/A
Amundsen, Christan D.		2861 Walnut Hill #1103, Irving	75062	214		255-8062		DD/D
*Atkinson, Terry	Grace	901 E. Houston, Sherman	75090	214	893-2848	892-6879		SM/L
*Atkinson, Richard	Aloha	P. O. Box 744, Denton	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292		DD/L
Babcock, James F.		1533 Ash St., Grand Prairie	75050	214		262-1968		DS/F
*Bailey, H. Barry, Sr.	Joan	534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson	75080	214	235-8326	661-3042		DN/L
*Bailey, Wilfred	Mildred	9998 Ferguson, Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490		DS/L
*Barnes, Donald F.	Shirley	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	231-4440		DN/L
*Bedford, Lee A., Jr.	Anne	214 S. 9th, Garland	75040	214	272-3471	278-3952		DN/L

*Beights, Cletus B.	Tommy	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	239-2986	DN/L
Bengel, John W., II	Mary L.	3444 Congress Parkway, Chicago	60624	314			SM/F
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	239-5061	DN/L
*Bevan, Roy W.	Jewell	P. O. Box 306, Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	SM/L
*Black, Aaron	Janet	1211 Holly Glenn, Dallas	75232	214	376-0688	376-0951	DS/L
*Black, J. David	Betty	P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-1995	DN/L
*Bledsoe, Marvin	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	DC/L
*Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Marion	1409 W. McGee, Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	SM/L
*Bond, George D.		Dept. of Religion, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.	60201	312	492-5488		D/A
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	2558 Havenhurst, Dallas	75234	214		241-6916	DD/F
*Brewer, George	Eva Mae	4611 Jade Dr., Dallas	75232	214	371-3389	374-2260	DC/L
Briscoe, William E., III	Nancy	9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas	75228	214	321-6483		DS/F
*Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas	75222	214	946-8181	339-4315	DC/B
Brown, Carroll S.		3232 Bataan, Dallas	75212	214			DC/A
*Brown, Kim K., Jr.	Mildred	6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	348-3065	DN/L
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	P. O. Box 2185, Garland	75041	214	279-6145	279-3360	DN/L
*Bruner, Norman	Nell	411 N. York Ave., Denison	75020	214	465-1031		SM/L
*Bryan, Bobby B.	Sue	P. O. Box 336, Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	SM/L
*Bryan, William J.	Corinne	S.M.U. Perkins School of Theo., Dallas	75275	214			DN/D
*Bryant, Baxton	Beatrice	P. O. Box 216, Bryson	76027	817		392-2421	WF/L
*Bryant, H. Noel	Frances M.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	363-0964	DN/A
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas	75218	214	475-3667	348-7494	DN/L
*Busby, Jack P.	Sharon	P. O. Box 22, Allen	75002	214	727-3121	727-3496	DN/L
*Bush, Robert J.	Kathy	905 E. 9th, Bonham	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	SM/L
*Burton, Raymond	Mildred	4721 Wheelock, Ft. Worth	76133	817		292-3597	DS/G
*Butts, Raymond	Nancy	2100 Lecander, Dallas	75211	214	943-1281	948-3380	DC/L
Cade, W. V.		802 Flood St., Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	WF/L
*Caldwell, Homer	Edna E.	1503 Broad, Wichita Falls	76301	817	766-4777	767-5319	WF/L
Callahan, Kennon L.	Julia A.	1850 Ridgewood Dr., N. E. Atlanta	30307	404			DD/A
*Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	P. O. Box 374, McKinney	75069	214	542-5809	542-3568	SM/L
*Caraway, H. V.	Thelma	P. O. Box 367, Sanger	76266	817		458-7423	DD/L
*Carroll, H. R.	Margaret	2013 Wennoah, Wichita Falls	76205	817	322-2825	723-6118	WF/L
*Carter, Kenneth E.	Freddie	P. O. Box 204, Carrollton	75006	214	242-5557	242-5591	DD/L
Cary, Lee	Patricia	2121 Sheridan, Evanston, Ill.	60201	312			WF/D
*Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	351-1944	DD/L

*Chappell, Wallace	Stell	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	369-3400	DN/A
*Chester, Eldon		P. O. Box 153, Como	75431	214	488-3347		PS/L
*Childers, Wm. L. (LCDr)	Mamie L.	Division Chaplain's Office, 1st Marine Div. (Rein) FMF, Camp Pendleton, Ca.	92055	714		725-2612	DC/B
*Clarke, Carl T.		1213 F M Bldg., Ft. Worth	76102	817		335-4911	DS/D
*Clarke, John A.		3510 W. Park Ave., Apt. 122, Houma, La.	70360	504			PS/D
*Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	224-3735	DS/L
*Collie, B. E.	Cleo	Box 62, Grand Prairie	75050	214		262-6902	DS/L
*Connaster, James E.	Betty	3601 S. Ravinia Dr., Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-7881	DS/L
*Cooke, Charles W.	Frances	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	357-8801	DD/L
Cook, Herman	Ellen	6035 Preston Haven, Dallas	75230	214	638-1800	361-0895	DD/B
Cooper, A. Lamar	Ruth	3015 Purdue, Dallas	75225	214		361-4434	DN/A
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	Box 203, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2788	363-6807	DN/A
*Copeland, Carrol	Lorene	302 S. Denton, Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	SM/L
*Corrigan, Raymond	Evelyn	2116 W. Brooklyn Ave., Dallas	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	DC/L
*Corse, Wilma	George	P. O. Box 238, Byers	76357	817	529-6106		WF/L
*Cox, Charles E.	Marsha	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	826-8255	DN/L
*Cromwell, Richard		11 Heatherwood, Shrewsbury, Mass.	01545	617			WF/A
*Crouch, William C.	Deborah	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230	214	692-9627	239-0862	DD/S
*Cryan, Charles T.	Peggy	P. O. Box 272, Valley View	76272	817	726-3354	726-3354	SM/L
Cunninggim, Merrimon	Whitty	7733 Forsyth Blvd., Suite 1854, St. Louis Mo.	63105	314	727-3003		DN/F
*Dancer, Dudley	Sally R.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-2222	341-7035	DC/L
*Davenport, Allie	Oma Lee	204 Delaware, Clarksville	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	PS/L
*Daves, Don Michael	Patricia	809 La Cresta, Grand Prairie	75050	817		262-8777	DC/F
*Davis, David B.	Jeanne	1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney	75069	214	524-2228	524-4264	SM/L
*Day, Gaither Lee	Faye	1400 Arapho Rd., Richardson	75089	214	231-1005	231-6401	DN/L
*Deane, Edmund B.		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	341-6879	DN/L
*Dean, James F., Jr.	Linda	P. O. Box 3471	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	DD/L
*Delleney, Jerry R.	June	P. O. Box 519, DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DS/L
*Denman, Charles	Kathleen	2408 Gilford, Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	357-6867	DC/L
*Denton, Ray	Doris	P. O. Box 266, Krum	76249	817		482-3482	DD/L
*Dickson, Kenneth	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	DN/L
*Dillard, John W.		Box 494, Holliday	76366	214	586-1164		WF/L
*Dorff, James	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	369-4123	DN/L
*Downing, Thomas W.		P. O. Box 888, Denton	76201	817	382-5478	383-1172	DD/L

*Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	P. O. Box 145, Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	DS/L
*Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	Dottie	P. O. Box 1076, Dallas	75221	214	748-6491	946-7022	DN/A
*Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	4606 S. Polk, Dallas	75234	214	376-6404	371-3390	DS/L
*Durham, Fred, Jr.	Teresa	P. O. Box 216, Trenton	75490	214		989-2378	SM/L
*Edgar, Fred, Sr.		3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	DC/L
*Edwards, Kerby	Betty	P. O. Box 801, Sherman	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM/S
*Elliott, John, Sr.	Barbara	1181 Schroeder Rd., Dallas	75231	214	235-4633	238-8541	DN/L
Elliott, Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea, Dallas	75228	214		327-4466	DS/A
*Emerick, Craig	Trudy	Perkins, SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214	692-3202	361-4184	DN/A
*Espie, Charles	Mary Lou	343 5th N.E., Paris	75460	214	784-5052	785-1567	PS/L
*Fadely, Karis	Anthony	603 Sherwood, Richardson	75080	214	253-8326	231-1328	DN/D
*Fairchild, Millard	Fran	P. O. Box 922, Argyle	76226	817	464-7622	464-7217	DD/L
*Farmer, William R., Jr.	Nell	Perkins, SMU Sta. Dallas	75275	214		361-0279	DN/A
*Farrell, Leighton	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	DN/L
*Feemster, Ben H.	Pat	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	321-6277	DS/L
*Fisk, George C.	Merdith Ann	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	691-2371	DD/L
Flack, S. Richard, Jr.	Judith	1-41 Kingo-Cho. Shurri Naha Okinawa-Ken, Japan					DC/C
*Fleer, Gilbert	Ruth Ann	2628 Sterling Hart, Commerce	75428	214		886-7760	PS/LD
*Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080	214	253-8326	234-2549	DN/L
*Flynn, Michael	Carol	Drawer M, Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	DN/L
Franks Wm. D.	Naomi Sue	(Ch-Col) HQ ATC/HC Randolph AFB	78148				WF/B
Fraser, John R.	Donna	No. 455-48-9961, 5th USA Artillery Group, APO New York	09171				PS/B
*Gardner, Andrew J.	Brendolyn	711 Kirnwood Dr., Dallas	75232	214		224-1265	DC/L
*Garrett, James E.	Betty	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	214	767-6621	767-4940	WF/S
*Gary, Jordon Chick	Barbara	P. O. Box 158, Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-6854	DN/D
*Gatlin, James	Faith	4525 Rickover, Dallas	75234	214	239-0188	239-7015	DD/L
*George, Larry W.	Mickey	P. O. Box 888, Denton	76201	817	382-5478		DD/L
*Gibson, Jack M.	Clara	P. O. Box 842, Paris	75460	214	785-3123	785-1117	PS/S
*Glazener, Elmer	Elizabeth	P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080	214	253-8326	235-9848	DN/L
*Goodrich, Paul Quillian	Margaret	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	766-4766	WF/L
*Goodwin, E. Ray	Elizabeth	3441 Stanford, Dallas	75225	214		361-4342	DN/F
*Gordon, Eugene	Carolyn	2536 Valley View, Dallas	75234	214	247-3301	241-7237	DD/L

*Gorham, Jack	Leta	1315 Berkley, Dallas	75224	214	333-3491	339-6040	DC/L
*Grant, C. David	Deborah	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	521-4331	DN/L
*Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Revis	1121 W. Jefferson, Dallas	75208	214	946-5057	946-0785	DC/A
Green, Larry Don	Laurie	Perkins, SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214			DD/D
*Greenhaw, William	Lucille	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	DS/L
*Griffin, David	Elizabeth	P. O. Box 5, Bogota	75417	214	632-5241	426-2641	PS/L
*Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	Frances	5518 28th St., Lubbock	79407	806		797-9283	DC/B
*Grisham, Wm. E.	Jean	P. O. Box 218, Leonard	75452	214		587-3463	SM/L
*Guttierez, Milton P.	Kathy J.	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-4217	DN/L
*Gwaltney, James A.	Carol	Perkins Office of Field Ed., SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-3202	233-7547	DN/A
*Hale, Joseph R.	Mary Ida	P. O. Box 840, Nashville, Tenn.	37202	615			DC/A
*Haney, Johnnie W.	Betty	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-7983	WF/L
*Hares, James	Madele	P. O. Box 8124, Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	528-0165	DN/S
*Hargrove, Sammy	Barbara	P. O. Box 226, Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-3123	DS/L
*Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Vivian	213 Hastings, Irving	75060	214	253-3531	253-3344	DD/L
*Hawkins, John M.	Lou Roy	6670 Military, Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	DC/L
*Hayes, Edwin T.	Geneva	P. O. Box 96, Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6544	DS/L
*Haynes, C. Michael	Bettye	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	75040	214	272-4455	272-3187	DN/L
*Haynes, K. Weldon	Arlene	3501 Sherrye, Plano	75074	214	424-7848	424-5230	DN/L
*Hennigh, Ray	Edna	101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	SM/L
*Henderson, Doyle		P. O. Box 636, Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	829-1803	SM/L
*Hicks, Harrell H.	Tommie S.	4729 Sunny Meade, Lawton, Ok.	73501	405		248-5721	DC/B
*Hill, Luther A.	Ilene	120 S. Beacon, Dallas	75214	214	821-0635	327-3621	DC/L
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr., Dallas	75225	214	371-5361	398-1274	DC/L
*Hoggard, Earl R.	Helen	1700 W. Kingsley Rd., Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	DN/L
*Hoke, Daniel L.		P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074	214	433-4506	424-6689	DN/L
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Margaret	3014 Oaklawn, Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	350-2006	DC/L
*Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 7170, Dallas	75209	214	821-2970	358-0467	DC/L
*Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	Naomi	1838 Huntington, Dallas	75203	214	942-7684	942-0742	DC/L
*Holt, Donald C.	Polly	Box 778, Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	WF/L
*Horton, Thomas W.							
*Houseman, Harry E.	Mary	DET HC HQ USAFE, APO, New York	09012				DD/B
Howe, Leroy T.	Nancy	Perkins–SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214	692-2209	238-9872	DN/A
*Huffstutler, Edgar	Dorothy	1800 N. Irving Heights, Irving	75061	214		438-2353	DD/L
Hunt, Crandall M.	Ruth Ann	615th ACCWS Box 271 APO NY	09305				SM/B

*Irish, Johhny Ray	Sandra	P. O. Box 327, Paris	75460	214	785-4557	438-2353	PS/L
Jackson, Douglas	Othella	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas	75230	214	692-2222	368-4213	DN/A
*Jackson, Michael	Karen	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720	692-0761	WF/L
*Jameson, Ashley D.	Mary E.	67 CSG HC, Bergstrom AFB, Tx.	78734	512	385-4111 Ext. 2111	345-2653	SM/B
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.		Box 286, Coppell	75019	214	436-3697	436-3167	DD/L
*Johnson, M. F.	Hazel	P. O. Box 398, Howe	75059	214		462-0471	SM/L
*Johnson, Wm. T. (Jack)	Billie	Jack City Memorial Hospital, Jacksboro	76056	817		567-3303	WF/F
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	Frances	6292 Mercedes, Dallas	75214	214		826-9249	DS/A
*Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	Cathaleene	1215 Turner, Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	DS/L
*Judy, Dwight	Ruth	2520 Oates, Mesquite	75149	214	279-3112	270-4906	DS/L
*Judy, Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas	75209	214	692-2265	823-3549	DN/A
*Kandeler, Fred W.	Mona	3609 Westview Ln., Plano	75074	214	423-6591	424-9698	DN/L
*Kapka, Laura	Mark	P. O. Box 544, Hutchins	75141	214		225-2654	DS/L
*Karpf, Ted		P. O. Box 836, Sadler	76264	214	767-1954	564-5317	SM/L
*Keithley, Carl E.	Julia Delle	6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	DN/L
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	P. O. Box 64725, Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	DC/L
*Kincaid, Gary W.	Millie	P. O. Box 326, Celeste	75423	214	568-5181		SM/L
*Kittrell, David L.	Katherine	Box 13765, NTSU, Denton	76203	817	382-3813	387-1249	DD/A
*Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.		6830 Robin Rd., Dallas	75209	214		350-3036	DC/A
Lancaster, John T.	Mary Jean	Box 5246, Irving	75062	214	255-1452	255-5916	DD/L
*Langley, Robert E.	Marcella	830 W. Main, Denison	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	SM/L
*Lawson, Henry	Dorothy	P. O. Box 128, Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	DS/L
*Lee, Robert		700 N. 6th, Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2315	SM/L
*Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Elizabeth	1605 P. B. Lane, Wichita Falls	76301	817		767-9940	WF/L
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	2754 Brandon, Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	DC/L
*Lewis, George A., Jr.		3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	322-4587	WF/E
*Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 327, Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	DN/I
*Loud, Ira B.	Marie	5102 Wenonah, Dallas	75209	214	742-3824	352-6842	DC/L
*Love, Stephen	Nancy	2400 N. Garrett, Dallas	75706	214	823-1464	824-0040	DC/L
*Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Alice	556 Winley Dr., Stone Mt., Ga.	30083	404		469-5289	DD/A
*Major, Jarrett	Sylvia	1224 Oakland, Denton	76201	817	382-3262	387-2442	DD/A
*Marshall, Ben	Karan	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	262-6567	DS/L

*Martin, J. Harold	Nell	2515 McCallum, Austin	78703	512	454-4731	477-9183	DC/B
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Audrey	20 Montieth Ln. Fort Rucker, Al.	36360	205			DC/B
*Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	528-6462	DN/L
*Matthews, J. William	Norma	6487 Whitley Rd., San Antonio	78205	512	696-2410	684-2687	DN/A
*May, Robert	Mary	P. O. Box 602, Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	PS/L
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	P. O. Box 276, Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-5273	DD/L
Meredith, Lawrence	Patricia	% Univ. of Pacific, Stockton, California	95200	209			DC/A
			20840	417			DD/D
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois	5706 63rd Ave., Riverdale, Mo.	75235	214	522-3115	522-3081	DN/A
*Meyer, Norma Lee		3115 Crestview No. 108, Dallas	76304	817	723-2444	723-5876	WF/L
*Meyers, Jack	Ouidga	403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls	76354	817	569-3778	569-2386	WF/L
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	P. O. Box 896, Burkburnett	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	DC/L
*Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Mary Frances	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas	75228	214	272-3471	270-6283	DN/L
*Mood, Henry	Lydia	11243 Wood Meadow Pkwy., Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	428-6354	DC/L
*Mooring, J. D.	Ruth	3028 Oakland, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	DC/L
*Morell, Paul	Ann	927 W. 10th, Dallas	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	DD/L
*Morgan, James Wm.	Josephine	P. O. Box 888, Denton	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	DN/L
*Morphis, John W.	Margaret	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	75080	214	231-2746	235-7886	DN/F
*Moxley, Russell S., Jr.	Lanna	814 Citizen Bank Cntr., Richardson	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF/L
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma	4319 McNiel, Wichita Falls	75218	214		348-0607	DN/A
McFarland, H. Neil	Connie	10416 Yorkford, Dallas	75050	214	262-1456	264-1419	DS/L
*McGee, Carl	Barbara	1747 SW 3rd., Grand Prairie	75209	214	357-6728	691-8368	DD/A
McGee, John Willis	Harriet	P. O. Box 7127, Dallas	76365	817	538-4254	538-5368	WF/L
*McGinnis, H. Lee		P. O. Box 63, Henrietta	75201	214	742-6247	361-8199	DN/A
*McIntosh, Kenneth	Iweeta	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75474	214		356-2662	DS/L
*McLarty, Philip	Donna	Drawer 70, Quinlan	75214	214	691-4721	368-1216	DD/L
*McManus, Jerry J.	Sharon	6263 E. University, Dallas	75041	214	278-3120	278-7654	DN/L
*McNabb, Jack D.	Sandra	3717 Broadway, Garland	75238	214		341-1187	DS/A
*McPherson, Jerry M.	Connie	10539 Lakemere, Dallas					
Neal, Cecil		1300 Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas	75232	214	224-4556		DS/L
*Neal, Charles A.	Mary Ann	1315 Berkley, Dallas	75224	214	333-3491	337-1239	DS/L
*Nelson, R. Terry	Carolyn	1200 West Shore, Richardson	75080	214	235-1869	234-5577	DN/L
Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	Federal Correctional Ins., Seagoville	75159	214		475-3608	DN/B
*Nevil, William R.	Shirley	1451 John West Rd., Dallas	75228	214	324-4423		DC/L
*Nichols, Michael L.	Kathleen	311 Merribrook Dr., Duncanville	75116	214			DS/L
*Nicholson, Larry	Rebie	12411 Templeton, Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	243-3690	DD/L
*Noblin, James S., Sr.	Ida	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	368-2933	DD/L
*Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	800 W. Houston, Clarksville	75426	214	427-2106	427-2106	PS/L

*Odom, Wayne C.	Mary	3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite	75149	214	279-8042	279-6849	DS/L
*Oliphint, Ben R.	Nancy	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	661-3355	DC/L
Ortmeyer, Roger	Rachel	109 Tomoka Tr., Longwood, Fla.	32750				DN/F
*Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	P. O. Box 187, Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	299-5444	DS/L
*Outler, Albert C.	Carla	Perkins, SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214	692-2363	361-7449	DC/A
*Owen, Mather P.	Nettie	Box 2231, Vernon	76384	817	552-9901–Ext. 206		WF/F
*Ownbey, Fletcher J.	Carol	10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas	75229	214	357-5656		DD/L
*Ozier, James P.		6500 West Lake, Dallas	75214	214			DN/L
*Page, Ronald L.	Rebecca	P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	SM/L
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	DN/L
*Parsons, Terry	Kathleen	8200 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	75231	214	369-4111	495-2477	DN/B
*Patterson, Floyd H.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	Ext. 4481 521-3111	691-6019	DN/L
Payne, William H.		315 Gates St., Bonham	75418	214			SM/L
*Peel, John J., Jr.	Mary Ann	P. O. Box 308, Lake Dallas	76065	817	497-2644	497-2273	DD/L
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	P. O. Box 404, Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	386-3512	PS/L
*Penn, William W.	Sibyl	205 E. Callan, Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	923-2839	PS/L
Perkins, Delaine	Bernice	% V. A. Hospital, Lyons, N. J.	07939	201			DD/F
*Perry, Richard T.	Bessie	6407 Sayle, Greenville	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	PS/L
*Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	Marjorie						WF/L
*Pinckney, Robert B.	Beatrice	2515 Bonham St., Paris	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	PS/L
*Pitts, Albert S.	Novelete	4350 Bonnie View, Rd., Dallas	75216	214	375-4261	371-0994	DC/L
*Ponder, Jacqueline S.	William	301 W. Shore Dr., Richardson	75080	214	238-7305		DC/D
*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	406 N. Main, Jacksboro	76056	817	567-5494	567-2483	WF/L
Posey, Charles A.	Nancy Ann	Box 896, APO New York	09330				DC/B
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	Rt. 1, Box 933, Dallas	75224	214	224-1219	224-2488	DS/L
*Purkey, Walter	Betty	500 Lexington, Richardson	75080	214		231-0567	DN/D
*Quillian, Joseph D.	Elizabeth	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2138	827-6717	DN/A
*Railey, Walker L.	Margaret	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	620-1985	DC/L
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol Ann	2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	328-6723	DN/L
*Reaves, James E.	Catherine	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	691-3133	DC/L
*Read, Elvin Ben	Stella	Era	76238	817		665-6493	SM/L
*Redding, Milo Frank	Maxine	P. O. Box 245, Anna	75003	214	924-3734		SM/L
*Reed, Erwin W.	Jessie	P. O. Box 146, Avery	75554	214		684-3527	PS/L

*Regan, M. Russell	Mary	1420 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	328-3304	DS/L
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	P. O. Box 327, Paris	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	PS/L
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	P. O. Box 302, Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	WF/L
*Renshaw, Donald F.	Barbara	P. O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	PS/L
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	2214 W. 10th St., Wichita Falls	76307	817	723-4400	767-7161	WF/L
*Ricker, Roy C., II	Sharon	Drawer 310, St. Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	WF/L
*Ridlehuber, W. Tom	Wilma	Rt. 3, Box 501 C. Waco	76708	817		753-7409	SM/F
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	DS/L
*Rives, Glyn	Mary	P. O. Box 370, Whitesboro	76273	214		564-3156	SM/L
*Roberson, L. John	Eula B.	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	DD/L
*Robertson, B. C.	Eppie	501 Carter Towers, Dallas	75208	214	942-1112	942-8032	DS/S
*Rucker, Millard	Lizzie	P. O. Box 149, Clarksville	75426	214	427-2463	427-2463	PS/L
*Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	Sally	6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	234-1465	DN/L
Sanders, Jack T.	Mattye	390 59th St., Eugene, Ore.	97403	503			DC/L
*Sanders, James A., Jr.		1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-0511	DS/L
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	P. O. Box 366, Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	WF/L
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Margaret	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	361-8221	DD/L
*Seales, S. Wesley	Edith	P. O. Box 158, Roxton	75477	214	346-3388	346-3388	PS/L
Shaddox, Billy Mack		3919 June Dr., Dallas	75211	214		336-7207	DC/L
*Shafer, Joe D.		P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	233-1272	DD/L
*Shamblin, J. Kenneth	Pam	2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls	76309	817	322-1817	322-7028	WF/L
*Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	2515 Park, Greenville	75401	214	455-2729	455-3660	PS/L
*Shawver, R. David	Sandra	12411 Templeton, Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-0310	DD/L
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	Rt. 2, Box 586, Garland	75040	214	475-2152	272-2670	DN/L
*Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	Mary E.	1212 Buckingham, Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	DN/L
*Shipp, Thomas J.	Dee	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	363-5878	DD/L
*Shuler, John M.	Skip	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	DS/L
*Shuler, Philip L.	Margie	2452 Anzio, Dallas	75224	214		941-8615	DC/D
Siekman, Barbara Hart	Lucian	6026 E. University, Dallas	75206	214		361-5149	DN/B
*Simons, L. Allen	Carol Ann	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	723-0639	WF/L
*Simpson, James M., Jr.	Annie	100 Rike, Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7160	SM/L
Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	1731 Meadow Valley Ln., Dallas	75232	214	376-0890	376-5451	DC/B
*Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	Gloria	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	239-7545	DD/L
*Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ann	P. O. Box 70, Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	PS/L
*Smith, Bill Morgan	Louise	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	349-0222	DS/L
*Smith, C. Bourdon		P. O. Box 6, Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	DS/L
Smith, Gary A.	Christine	480 S. Highland, Memphis, Tenn.	38111	214			DN/D

*Smith, Lawrence E.	Foy	P. O. Box 6, Bells	75414	214		965-4861	SM/L
*Smith, McClain G.	Whetsell	4031 Clarendon, Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	DC/L
*Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	Alice	2232 W. 5th, Irving	75060	214	254-4191	255-4537	DD/L
*Smith, Thomas J.	Edith	Rt. 2, Box 271A, Seagoville	75159	214		287-2405	DS/H
*Smith, William B.		3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	526-0709	DN/L
*Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Zada	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	369-5648	DD/L
Snyder, Jr. Allison, II	Glenna	P. O. Box 204, Carrollton	75006	214	242-0602	245-3318	DD/L
*Soper, John B.	Cynthia	1842 Addington Dr., Carrollton	75006	214		245-3318	DD/L
Spain, Philip S.	Margaret	Box 175, Forney	75126	214		552-3196	DS/D
*Spencer, Robert L.	Patricia	Box 297, Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	DN/L
*Spore, Roy L.	Karen	3116 Rosedale, Dallas	75205	214		369-5301	DC/D
*Staats, Harold	Elnesta	11332 Crescendo, Dallas	75238	214	662-5295	341-0623	PS/L
*Standifer, Charles H.	Arveline	Rt. 4, Mabank	75147	214	887-3791		DS/L
*Stephenson, Wm. T.	Alyce	P. O. Box 8124, Dallas	75205	214	263-3425	341-1619	/A
*Stevenson, Henry F.	Joyce	P. O. Box 795, Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	893-5967	SM/L
*Stewart, Montie W.	Marlee	7224 Umphress, Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-9815	DC/L
Swafford, James N.	Shirley	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas	75222	214	946-8181	942-7861	DS/A
*Swain, Dale L.	Catherine	Box 206, Princeton	75077	214		736-2474	SM/L
Swift, Wm. D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel, Georgetown	78626	512		865-6511	DN/A
*Tatum, John Wesley	Marian	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	428-1870	DC/A
*Taylor, John E.	Virginia	1615 Airport Hwy. W., Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	DD/L
*Teer, John F.	Carolyn	Office of Chaplain					
		Darnell Army Hospital					
		Fort Hood, Texas	76544			685-5708	DN/S
*Thomas, Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	341-6376	DS/A
*Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 127, Alvord	76255	817		427-5451	DD/L
*Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Joyce	2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas	75234	214	247-6136	247-3264	DD/L
*Tomlinson, Leonard	Sue	Box 337, Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	WF/L
*Topper, George G.	Clara	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	PS/L
*Trice, Wm. E.	Leora	Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	DN/L
*Trompler, Raymond	Julia	1318 Michigan Ave., Dallas	75216	214		948-8828	DS/B
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	Box 74, Wolfe City	75496	214		496-2325	PS/L
*Turecky, Elizabeth	Robert	14214 Edgecrest, Dallas	75240	214		233-3101	DN/D
*Turner, Merwin K.	Catherine	P. O. Box 846, Electra	76260	817	495-3691	495-2372	WF/L
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas	75228	214	321-2601		DS/L
*Tyson, Granville E. (Gene)	Judy	1223 Briarcove, Richardson	75080	214	234-6546	690-4849	DN/L

*Underwood, Donald W.		Drawer L, Frisco	75034	214		377-3600	SM/L
*Underwood, Ronald L.	Mary	634 Dumont, Richardson	75080	214	235-8326	690-9200	DN/L
*Upchurch, Wm. F.	Marnell	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	DN/L
*Upton, Edwin T.	Dona	Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	352-1603	DD/L
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	P. O. Box 673, Paris	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	PS/L
*Waddell, Donald W.	Martha	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF/L
*Walker, James H.	Esther	P. O. Box 466, Mt. Vernon	75457		537-6666	537-6627	PS/L
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	1315 Rees, Greenville	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	PS/L
Walt, Earnest	Norma	Box 237, Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	PS/L
Ward, James M.	Elaine	Perkins, SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214	692-3384	521-0854	WF/L
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	P. O. Box 574, Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	PS/L
*Warden, Frank, Jr.	Dorothy	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	DN/L
*Washington, Wm. Joseph	Audrey	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6114	341-1568	DC/S
*Weaver, Bruce	Doris	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF/L
*Welborn, Gene C.		Box 758, Cumby	75433	214	994-2220		PS/L
*Widicus, Paul W.	Sue	927 W. 10th, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	330-1714	DC/L
*Wiksten, DeForrest	Jan	209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas	75208	214	946-3810	241-3839	DD/A
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Onalee	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	941-1671	DS/L
*Williams, Dan	Nancy	4105 Junius, Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	823-5170	DC/L
*Williams, Eston H., Jr.	Pam	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	369-3790	DN/L
*Winslow, Fred A.	Mary Jo	2536 Valley View, Dallas	75234	214	247-3301	620-1237	DD/L
*Wilson, Buist B.	Violet	P. O. Box 93, Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	DS/L
*Womack, Ramon L.	Milligene	38 Beechwood, Plano	75074	214	651-8721	423-8825	DN/A
*Wright, Theo	Addie B.	Rt. 1, Box 68, Little Elm	75068	214		292-1936	DD/L
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Mary	3864 Flakes Mill Rd., Decatur, Georgia	30334	404			WF/L
*Yates, Frank E.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 37, Pecan Gap	75469	214		359-6527	SM/L
*Yeager, Clay A.	Nadine	P. O. Box 188, Kemp	75143	214	498-4791		DS/L
*Young, Leland	Elaine	266 Grayson, Nocona	76255	817	825-4765	825-4765	WF/L
*Young, Robert E.	Katherine	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	262-1280	DS/L
*Youngblood, Don	Dorris	P. O. Box 993, Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	WF/L
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Joan	P. O. Box 158, Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	DN/L

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS PASTORS

*Indicates registration at conference

Name	Address	Appointment	Dist.
*Bennett, Harold W.	1035 Edgefield N., Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler Street	D. C.
*Calvert, Clark	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel	D. D.
*Cardwell, Paul O.	P. O. Box 255, Bonham 75418	Assoc., Waples, Denison	S. M.
*Click, Albert F.	P. O. Box 31, Greenville 75401	Shady Grove	P. S.
*Echols, Timothy B.	3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215	Assoc., St. Luke Dallas	D. C.
*Hensley, John Poe	815 Ridgedale, Richardson 75080	Assoc., Preston Hollow	D. N.
*Leatherwood, Joseph E.	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville 75401	Liberty-Ardis Heights and Floyd	D. S.
*Montgomery, Roy E.	Rt. 1, Rhome 76078	Paradise Ct.	W. F.
*Pollard, J. Aston	Box 6, Megargle 76370	Megargle	W. F.
*Seymour, Leslie	3319 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park	D. N.
Vaughn, Alton	2116 Brooklyn, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Brooklyn Ave.	D. C.
*Vernon, Walter N.	4013 Dorcas Drive, Nashville, Tenn. 37214	Conference Historian	D. C.
*Walker, Philip W.	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201	Oak Grove	D. D.
Walters, Charles H. (L.E.)	725 W. Bullock, Denison 75020	Clark Mem., New Hope, Bonham	S. M.
Westbrook, James H.	P. O. Box 443, Cooper 75432	Lake Creek-Enloe	P. S.

FULL TIME LAY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment	Dist.
*Arnold, Cecil E. (932-3863)	1304 Crestview, Kaufman 75142	Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove	D. C.
Ellingburg, Alvis	Windom 75492	Windom, Dodd City, Hail, Lannius	S. M.
*Funk, Joe M. (686-2338)	P. O. Box 434, Pilot Point 76258	Pilot Point-Aubrey	D. D.
Goolsby, Joe Ed	451 SW 3rd, Cooper 75432	Shooks Chapel-Arabala	D. C.
*Kirby, Woodrow W. (331-5789)	718 Bagley, Dallas 75211	Arcadia Park	D. S.
*Pittman, Curtis (263-4948)	802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75050	Trinity	P. S.
*Sale, W. F. (982-6221)	Blossom 75416	Blossom-Shady Grove	D. S.
*Smith, Delton C., Sr. (697-2243)	P. O. Box 127, Annona 75550	Annona	D. S.
*Unangst, James M.	Rt. 2, Box 467, Terrell 75160	College Mound	P. S.
*Wyatt, Grady A. (885-2324)	2205 Main, Sulphur Springs 75482	Sulphur Bluff	P. S.

STUDENTS AND OTHERS SERVING AS PART TIME PASTORS:

Name	Address	Appointment	District
*Armstrong, Alden (227-5774)	913 Poinsettia Dr., Lancaster 75146	Glendale	D. S.
*Blackmon, David R. (674-3630)	1700 Kingsley, Garland 75041	Assoc.-Axe	D. N.
Boulware, Barry (231-1005)	1400 Arapho, Richardson, 75080	Assoc., Arapaho	D. N.
*Braden, George (363-3468)	214 Moore, SMU, Dallas 75275	Riley	D. S.
Brewster, Richard (569-0694)	505 N. Berry, Burkburnett 76354	Charlie, Frieburg, Cooper	W. F.
*Campbell, A. D., Jr. (892-9694)	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	Harless Memorial	S. M.
Cearley, Bob (667-3630)	Box 234, Detroit, 75436	Detroit	P. S.
*Gardiner, Joseph (382-1201)	408 S. Ruddell No. 4, Denton 76201	Chinns Chapel	D. D.
*Glover, Roger E. (694-2601)	P. O. Box 1176, Josephine 75064	Josephine, Copeville, Nevada	D. N.
*Ginter, Roger (692-7742)	2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls 76308	Antelope-Shady Grove	W. F.
*Hook, Roger (368-9201)	202 Hawk, SMU, Dallas 75275	Decatur Ct.	W. F.
*Hsu, Leo L. (231-1005)	1400 Arapaho, Richardson 75080	Assoc., Arapho	D. N.
*Hutchins, Presley (785-2023)	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411	N. Lamar County Larger Parish	P. S.
Hunter, Fred (652-4925)	Box 126, Deport 75435	Deport	P. S.
*Hyde, John Lee (567-2678)	P. O. Box 115, Canton 75103	Old Saltillo, Mahoney,	P. S.
Kunkel, Jerry (727-3639)	Rt. 2, Box 156, McKinney	Pine Forrest, Saltillo	
*Larety, Kwame Odame (374-4676)	SMU, Box 2173, Dallas 75275	Lucas	D. N.
Lucas, Lee (692-5649)	3417 Sherwood, Wichita Falls 76308	Ringgold	W. F.
Murray, Billy W. (872-2613)	P. O. Box 1273, Bowie 76230	Montague-Dye Mound	W. F.
Naylor, Richard (782-7694)	102 Rike, Farmersville 75031	Callisburg-Westview-Gordonville	S. M.
Neeley, R. Lloyd (767-1058)	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76302	Assoc., Floral Heights	W. F.
Overton, Jerry (324-2524)	1233 Lunar, Dallas 75218	Chisholm	D. S.
Ownbey, Fletcher (347-2372)	Box 206, Prosper 75078	Prosper-Oak Grove	D. N.
Purves, Donald	911 Westmorland, Dallas 75232	Skyline	D. S.
Riddle, Barbara (438-4363)	1615 Airport Fwy. West Irving 75062	Assoc., Plymouth Park	D. D.
Riley, David (587-3628)	Rt. 2, Box 923, Leonard 75452	Blue Ridge	S. M.
Seymour, Elliott (430-1500)	P. O. Box 119, Roanoke 76262	Roanoke	D. D.
Soens, Peter M. (465-2030)	830 W. Main, Denison 75020	Assoc.-Waples	S. M.
Story, Don A. (692-8923)	4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	Assoc., Grace	D. C. P. S.

Summy, Kenneth (564-5729)	Rt. 2, Box 19B, Whitesboro 76273	North Lamar Parish Assoc.	P. S.
Thompson, Rae (648-2595)	P. O. Box 186, Justin 76247	Justin	D. D.
Townsley, Hendrix (368-1453)	4201 Colgate, Dallas 75225	University Park	D. N.
Walters, Charles (465-4974)	725 W. Bullock, Denison 75020	Clark Memorial-Bonham	S. M.
Wilder, Bill W. (893-0178)	Rt. 4, Sherman 75090	Pottsboro	S. M.
Williamson, H. P. (465-3671)	131 E. Heron, Denison 75020	Messenger Chapel	S. M.
Yeoh, K. B. (363-0892)	307 Hawk, SMU, Dallas 75275	Collinsville, Gunter, Tioga	S. M.
Yoakum, Maxey	P. O. Box 186, Ector 75439	Ector	P. S.

CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL EDUCATORS

I. Ministers of Christian Education

Charles Howard Allen, P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080
Donald E. Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley Road, Dallas 75240
Gilbert E. Fleer, 2628 Sterling Hart, Commerce 75428
Laura Peterson Kapka, P. O. Box 544, Hutchins 75141
R. Ben Marshall, 122 N. Center St., Grand Prairie 75050
M. Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218
J. Mac McPherson, 10539 Lakemere, Dallas 75238
Joe D. Shafer, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
Edwin T. Upton, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201

II. Directors of Christian Education

Joy Anderson, 214 South Ninth Street, Garland 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Opal B. Crosby, 800 Custer Road, Apt. 137, Richardson 75080
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Patricia M. Quested, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Margie Cranford Shuler, 2452 Anzio Drive, Dallas 75224
Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Eleanor S. Wassom, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75041

III. Associates in Christian Education

Gary Huddleston, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Pauline Lackey, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
Opal Peyron, P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080
John C. Rosenburg, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Frances B. Smyth, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080
Esther M. Zimmerman, Box 2185, Garland 75041

CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL MUSICIANS

IV. Ministers of Music

Elwood S. Poore, 212 W. Live Oak, Jacksboro 76056
Robert S. Turnipseed, 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228

V. Directors of Music

Philip Eldridge Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Ray Davidson, Jr., P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS

Associates in Education

Gary Huddleston–549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203 (943-4328)
Pauline Lackey–P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 (691-4721)
John Rosenburg–1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 (651-8721)
Frances Smyth–3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Florence Tooley–P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080 (235-8326)
Esther M. Zimmerman–P. O. Box 2185, Garland 75041 (357-5656)
Opal Peyron–P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080 (235-8326)

Church Business Administrators
Josephine Heck–1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218 (327-4593)
James W. Merry–830 W. Main, Denison 75020 (214/465-3350)
Cecil Porter–P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 (691-4721)
Laadan A. Smith–1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 (742-6222)
Lyman A. Yoder–4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214 (521-3111)
Sidney C. Haygood–P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225 (368-1435)

Directors of Education
Joy Anderson–214 So. 9th, Garland 75040 (272-3471)
Estelle Barber–1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 (742-6222)
Royce Hardaway–3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Dorothy Holloman–3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas (371-7786)
Patsy Quested–3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Lillian Sills–3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Eleanor Wasson–3717 Broadway, Garland 75040 (278-3120)

Directors of Music
Philip E. Baker–3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Ray Davidson–P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 (817/766-2722)

EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

David Benningfield
Mary S. Bijak
Joelle Broberg
Lila Coffey
Michael Dyer
Cleo Holden
Nancy Love
Mary Frances Palmer
Paul Sackett
Cecil Tarver
Elaine Ward
Beth Yates
Terry Young

DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

CLERGY

Dr. Albert C. Outler
Perkins School of Theology
S.M.U.
Dallas, Texas 75275

Dr. Zan W Holmes, Jr.
P. O. Box 7170
Dallas, Tx. 75209

Dr. William E. Trice
P. O. Box 12038
Dallas, Tx. 75225

Dr. Thomas J. Shipp
P. O. Box 7164
Dallas, Tx. 75209

Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint
1928 Ross Ave.
Dallas, Tx. 75209

LAY

Mrs. Judy Gilreath
P. O. Box 203
Sulphur Springs, Tx. 75482

Dr. George Boswell
7249 Wabash Ave.
Dallas, Tx. 75214

Mr. Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
6624 Lakewood
Dallas, Tx. 75214

Mr. Leo L. Baker
5928 Glendora
Dallas, Tx. 75230

Dr. Martha Boyd Watson
1511 Kendolph Drive
Denton, Tx. 76201

Dr. R. Bruce Weaver
P. O. Box 2125
Wichita Falls, Tx. 76307

Judge Clarence A. Guittard
6306 Desco
Dallas, Tx. 75225

DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AND RESERVES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Wilfred M. Bailey
9998 Ferguson Road
Dallas, Tx. 75228

Dr. William J. Washington
1928 Ross Ave.
Dallas, Tx. 75201

Dr. Leighton K. Farrell
3300 Mockingbird
Dallas, Tx. 75205

Dr. Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III
P. O. Box 1076
Dallas, Tx. 75221

Rev. Jack M. Gibson
P. O. Box 842
Paris, Tx. 75460

Dr. Ira B. Loud
5102 Wenonah
Dallas, Tx. 75209

Rev. William C. Crouch
11211 Preston Road
Dallas, Tx. 75230

Mrs. Mary May
P. O. Box 602
Winnsboro, Tx. 75494

Mr. Avery Mays
950 Kessler Pkwy.
Dallas, Tx. 75208

Mr. E. C. Ransom
3514 Packard
Dallas, Tx. 75215

Mrs. Dorlis B. Glass
4447 Irvin Simmons
Dallas, Tx. 75229

Mrs. Ruth C. Thomasson
540 E. Spring Valley
Richardson, Tx. 75080

Mr. Frank W. Greenhaw
425 S. Galloway
Mesquite, Tx. 75149

Mrs. Mattie Tanner
1538 Mesquite
Wichita Falls, Tx. 76302

RESERVE DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Gordon D. Casad
10066 Marsh Lane
Dallas, Tx. 75229

Dr. Joseph D. Quillian
Perkins School of Theology S.M.U.
Dallas, Tx. 75275

Dr. Donald R. Benton
7700 Spring Valley
Dallas, Tx. 75240

Mr. Tom L. Christian
P. O. Box 215
Bridgeport, Tx. 76026

Mrs. Lydia E. Furry
5319 St. Charles
Dallas, Tx. 75223

Mr. Howard E. Taylor
P. O. Box 8124
Dallas, Tx. 75205

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

The first name is the lay member and the second is the reserve.
(*) Indicates the delegate registered at Annual Conference.

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS	
			752
Arcadia Park	*L. H. Harris,	1119 N. Bagley	(11)
Brandon Avenue	*L. G. Cook,	2406 Crow Creek	(33)
	Charles Baxter,	2851 Brandon	(11)
Brooklyn Avenue	*E. L. Austin, Sr.,	807 S. Montreal	(08)
Centenary	*Roy Brock,	1939 Gaylord	(17)
	Herman Slaton,	2826 Modesto	(27)
	Ina Davis,	2346 Rexlawn	(27)
Cockrell Hill	*Cleo Couch,	2751 Brandon	(11)
	K. J. Laughlin,	223 Archer	(11)
Crest-Moore	*Aquilla Smith,	1503 Hudspeth	(16)
	Mattie Walker,	2223 Van Cleave	(16)
Elmwood	*Ray Dubberly,	3111 S. Llewellyn	(24)
	*V. P. Chandler,	1132 Boulder	(32)
	Roy Turner,	9146 Raeford	(31)
	Howard Case,	663 N. Manus	(24)
First	*Layton Bailey,	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	(14)
	*Dr. George Boswell,	7249 Wabash	(14)
	*Mrs. Bill Estes,	10439 Sinclair	(18)
	*Bill Nicol,	821 W. Greenbriar Ln.	(08)
			*Mrs. Bill Nicol
	Ben Spurgin,	6466 Northbrook	(20)
	Count Mayes,	4519 W. Potomac	(05)
	Mrs. Bob Mills,	3210 Kiesthill Dr.	(33)
Grace	*Marian Wilkerson,	5611 Martel	(06)
	*Archie Dunlap,	5542 Monticello	(06)
Greenland Hills	*Dale Armstrong,	5603 Southwestern Blvd.	(09)
	Mr. J. V. Atkinson,	3923 Frontier Ln.	(14)
Irwindell	*Allen Smith,	119 Mt. Hood	(11)
	Bill Dainton,	122 N. Briscoe	(11)
King Memorial			None
Lakewood	*Reuben Wisseman,	8505 Westfield	(31)
	Al F. Peacock,	6348 Monticello	(14)
Lambuth	*Claudia McKenzie,	3303 51st Street	(16)
	Sallie O. Jackson,	2620 Lea Crest	(16)
Memorial	*Mrs. A. G. Carter,	5025 Milam	(06)
	Mrs. Carroll Taylor,	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	(14)
Munger Place	*Robert J. Darrah,	6422 Axton Ln.	(14)
New Aldersgate	*Connie Sneed,	7121 Harold Walker Dr.	(41)
	Vera Hodge,	2390 Blue Creek	(16)
Oak Cliff	*S. V. McCarley,	3319 Monte Carlo	(24)
	Holmes Erwin,	1139 Pioneer	(24)
Oak Lawn	*J. B. Edwards,	6302 E. University	(14)
	*Emma Baker,	5509 Southwestern	(09)
Owenwood	*B. C. Gilbert,	1521 Sereno Dr.	(18)
	Mrs. Irene Bell,	1435 N. Buckner Blvd.	(18)
St. John's	*H. R. Spencer,	5612 Reiger	(14)
	S. M. Glazener,	6200 Reiger	(14)
St. Luke "Community"	*Don Reed,	3817 Metropolitan	(15)

St. Luke's N. D. ..... *Mrs. Darrell Keathley, 3223 Duchess Trail (29)
Mrs. E. R. Landrum, P. O. Box 35166, Airlawn Station (35)
Mr. D. H. Richards, 4230 Aero Drive (09)
St. Paul ..... *Margie Chism, 4827 W. University (09)
Stevens Park ..... *Darlene Burden, 618 Stevens Village No. 131 (08)
Clearview ..... Mrs. D. H. Williams, 2517 Engle (33)
Glenn Williams, 1228 N. Tyler (08)
Tyler Street ..... *Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood (33)
*John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda (32)
*Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill (08)
Urban Park ..... *Mr. Herbert Lindsey, 6617 Petain (27)
Warren ..... *Mr. Arthur L. Mills, 2638 Lenway (15)
*Mr. James C. McClure, 527 Woodacre (41)

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

Arcadia Park ..... Bruce Jackson
Brooklyn Avenue ..... *C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley (32)
*Roy A. Langston, 2032 W. Five Mile Frwy. (24)
Forrest McCord
*Mrs. C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley (32)
Alt. Reserve Neal C. DeShozo, Sr.
Centenary ..... Faye Livesay
Cockerell Hill ..... Cube Jarrett
Crest-Moore ..... *Earl Williams, 1047 Pinelake (41)
Elmwood ..... Raymond Philley, 3136 Casino
Curtis Wood
*Alternate David Short
First ..... *Estelle Barber, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
*Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
*Becca Barrar, 2016 Ehh Tide Ln. (24)
*Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 6625 Blue Lane (14)
*Jane Russell, 9942 Woodgrove Dr. (18)
Grace ..... Anita Williams, 6711 Lakewood Blvd. (14)
*Chester Taylor, 6243 Ellsworth (14)
Greenland Hills ..... Clarence Melton
Irwindell ..... Alternate Delman Alsabrook
Lakewood ..... Irvin Hitt
Jim Davis
*L. W. Mayo, 7203 Casa Loma (14)
Lambuth ..... *Willie Hawkins, Sr., 4511 Bonnieview (16)
Memorial ..... Alternate Vern Trees
Munger Place ..... *James J. Cupples, 7506 Benedict (14)
..... J. Murray Kidd
..... *Nancy Love, 4409 Stanford (25)
..... *D. A. McCord, 6129 McCommas (14)
New Aldersgate ..... Velma Hodge
Mrs. Erma Neal
Alt. Shirley Dillard
Oak Cliff ..... Bailey Averitt
*Mrs. Marvin Bledsoe, 615 Mayrant (24)
Oak Lawn ..... *James H. Daves
*Mrs. Helen Piercy, 3675 Norcross (29)
Owenwood ..... M. H. Zitoon
St. Luke "Community" ..... *Mrs. Lydia Furry, 5902 Stretch Dr. (11)
Robert Greene, 4103 Cinnabar (27)
Marilyn Clark
St. Luke's (N.D.) ..... Jim Bradley

St. Paul ..... *E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard (15)
Herbert J. Lee, 2407 Park Row (15)
Stevens Park ..... Thomas Pfeil
Clearview ..... Hack Halleday
St. John's ..... *Mrs. Luther A. Hill, 711 Clermont (23)
Tyler Street ..... *Rufus McKnight, 2442 Club Manor (37)
Urban Park ..... Millon Payne
Warren ..... Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highlandwoods Cr. (41)
Perry Jordan
*Claude McClin, Jr., 1911 Lanark Ave. (03)

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle ..... *Geraldine Foster, Route 1, Argyle, Tx. 76226
George Burmeister (Alt.), Route 1, Argyle, Tx. 76226
Button Memorial ..... *Stephen A. Cochran, Rt. 1, Box 236F, Frisco 75034
Tycus Kirk, Box 139, Little Elm, Tx. 75068
Elm Ridge ..... Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco, Tx. 75034
Cooper Creek .....
Mustang ..... Mrs. Loran Tisdall, Rt. 1, Pilot Point 76258
First Church–Carrollton ..... *Jackie McClung, 13624 Bramar Cir., Dallas 75234
*Mary Lee Keith, 1619 Camaro, Carrollton 75006
Holy Covenant ..... Mrs. Jean Brandt, 1823 Castille Dr., Carrollton 75006
Chinns Chapel ..... George Hartley, Rt. 1, Argyle, Tx. 76226
Mrs. Ola Dillard (Alt.), 45 Village West, Lewisville 75067
Coppell ..... Bessie Stringfellow, 10874 Cassandra Way, Dallas 75228
Doris Gilchrist (Alt.), Rt. 1, Box 156A, Coppell 75019
Chapel Hill ..... *Mrs. Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229
*Mrs. Margaret Winkler, 2968 Randy, Dallas 75229
Mrs. Polly Wilds (Alt.), 2968 Dothan, Dallas 75229
Christ ..... Mr. Ray Flaherty, 13220 Challaburton, Dallas 75234
Mrs. J. W. Graul, Jr. (Alt.), 14636 Cherry Hills, Dallas 75234
Cochran Chapel ..... B. Porter Cochran, 4232 Boca Bay, Dallas 75234
Sis Mitchell (Alt.), 6215 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
Lovers Lane ..... *Herb Culp, 3812 Echo Brook Lane 75229
*Mrs. Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby 75209
*George Young, P. O. Box 31000 75231
*Arnold Boemer, 4214 Nashwood Lane 75234
*Woodrow Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn Dr. 75214
*Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora 75230
Northaven ..... Tom Timmons, 4321 Hallmark 75229
*Mrs. W. B. Slack (Alt.), 5953 Williamstown 75230
Schreiber Memorial ..... *Ed Styron, 6623 Stonebrook Circle 75240
*Mrs. R. T. Dry, Sr. (Alt.), 4445 Laren Ln. 75234
Walnut Hill ..... Mrs. Vernie Stembridge, 10424 Marsh Lane 75229
*Jim Eshleman, 3311 Camelot 75229
Webb Chapel ..... Mrs. June Milan, 2011 Deerfield, Carrollton 75006
Mrs. Ruth Campbell, 13940 Bee, Dallas 75234
Asbury ..... *Tom Nelson, 2016 B Bolwar, Denton 76201
Jerry DuBose, 421 Mimosa, Denton 76201
First Church–Denton ..... *J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201
*Mrs. Jack Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201
*Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Lane, Denton 76201
*Mrs. J. D. Hall (Alt.), 404 Marietta, Denton 76201
First Church–Irving ..... *Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Mr. and Mrs. Earl Thomas, 2322 Woodoak, Irving 75060
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Tyler (Alt.), 1244 Mistletoe, Irving 75060

Kirkwood	*Mrs. Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers, Irving	75060
	Mrs. Lois Parrish (Alt.), 318 Leslie Ln., Irving	75060
	Mrs. Alda Braddell (Alt.), 921 Liberty Dr., Irving	75061
Northgate	Mrs. Charles Taylor, 2628 Laramie, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	*Joe Brown, 1621 Cooper Dr., Irving	75061
	Bobbie Woods (Alt.), 1109 Randy Dr., Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	*Ann Cardwell, 1606 Green Oaks, Irving	75062
	Charles Parr, 2427 Wood Oak Ct., Irving	75061
Justin	Nolan Ragsdale, Rt. 1, Justin	76247
	*Mrs. Louis Tate (Alt.), Box 7, Justin	76247
Krum	*Mrs. Milda Miller, Box 285, Krum	76249
Ponder Stony Lake Dallas	*Mrs. Ruth Phillips, Rt. 4, Box 346, Denton	76201
	Mrs. Betty McRae (Alt.), Rt. 3, Box 348-F, Denton	76201
Lewisville	*Mrs. Geneva Bratton, Rt. 3, Red Bud Point, Roanoke	76262
	Mrs. M. T. Griffin (Alt.), 2726 Oxford Terrace, Dallas	75205
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76258
	Mrs. Charles Flynn (Alt.), Route 1, Pilot Point	76258
Aubrey	Mrs. Etta Massey, Aubrey, Texas	76227
	Mrs. Mary Hester (Alt.), Aubrey, Texas	76227
Prosper	Vera Clary, Prosper, Texas	75078
	Leta Hays (Alt.), Prosper, Texas	75078
Oak Grove Roanoke	Vertalee Coleman, Rt. 1, Box 155-A, Roanoke	76262
	Grover Malone (Alt.), Box 89, Roanoke	76262
Sanger	*John Garrison, Rt. 1, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	A. R. Sides, Rt. 1, Sanger	87266

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS	
Lovers Lane	*Dr. Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
Walnut Hill	*Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas	75229
Denton First	*Miss Sue Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
Walnut Hill	*Mrs. Zo Ann Shafer, 3949 Hockaday, Dallas	75229
Asbury	*Mrs. Sam Sonntag, 3327 Westgate, Denton	76201
Lewisville First	*Dr. James P. Addison, 248 Lakeland Drive, Lewisville	75067
Argyle	Mrs. Barbara Hargrove, P. O. Box 922, Argyle	76226
Holy Covenant	*Mr. Willie Arnold, 2761 Rollingdale, Farmers Branch	75234
Schreiber Memorial	Mr. Ed Styron, 6623 Stonebrook Cir., Dallas	75240
Northaven	Dr. George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas	75238
Lovers Lane	*Mrs. Pauline Lackey, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209
Lovers Lane	*Mr. Cecil Porter, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209
Coppell	*Mr. Tom Huddleston, 1374 Cherry Hill, Lewisville	75067
Plymouth Park	*Mrs. Betty Murrey, 1601 Glen Valley, Irving	75061
Justin	*Mrs. Dorothy Wood, Justin	76247
Alternates		
Lovers Lane	Mrs. Harry Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas	75234
Lovers Lane	Mr. Gene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas	75229
Chapel Hill	Mrs. Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas	75229
	*Judy Cooper, 3649 Jan Lyn, Dallas	75234
Lovers Lane	*Harry D. Whitney, 5722 Park Ln., Dallas	75225
	*Mrs. Harry D. Whitney, 5722 Park Ln., Dallas	75225
Webb Chapel	*Michael Barrett, 170 Ridgeway Cr.,	75060
First–Irving	*Mrs. Hattie Yamada, 1709 Rider Cr., Irving	75061
Northgate	*Nelda Davis, 1022 N. Gloucester	75062
Pilot Point	*Vernice Funk, Pilot Point, Tex.	76258

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen ..... *Melvin Gant, 406 Anna, Allen 75002
Janet Francis, 407 Allen Dr., Allen 75002
Caddo Mills ..... *Mrs. June Jordan, P. O. Box 312, Caddo Mills 75005
Mrs. Aileen Jenkins, Caddo Mills 75005

DALLAS:
Hamilton Park ..... *Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230
Josh Price, Sr., 12060 Belalfonte, Dallas 75231
Highland Park ..... *Harold Boss, 3405 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
James H. Stewart, 6526 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230
*Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
V. Y. Rejebian, 3552 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
*Miss Harriet Fowler, 5911 Victor, Apt. E, Dallas 75214
*Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
*John French, 5518 Del Roy, Dallas 75230
*Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox Lane, Dallas 75214
*Clarence A. Guittard, 6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
*Patsy Quested, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
*Malcolm Crow, 3524 Wentwood, Dallas 75225
*Frances B. Smyth, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
*Mrs. Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Lake Highlands ..... Don Gifford, 9470 Dartridge Dr., Dallas 75238
Dick Lewis, 9402 Amberton Pkwy., Dallas 75231
Jon Cobb, 9515 Dartridge Dr., Dallas 75238
*Mrs. Otto Mullman, 9620 Buxhill, Dallas 75238
Preston Hollow ..... *Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
Verne Murdock, 6239 Danbury, Dallas 75214
*Mrs. Elmer Schloot, 4620 Ridgeside Dr., Dallas 75234
Mrs. Verne Murdock, 6239 Danbury, Dallas 75214
Ridgewood Park ..... Al Krutilek, 7226 Lehigh Dr., Dallas 75214
Bryson Harding, 6419 Dunkstan Lane, Dallas 75214
Spring Valley ..... *Wm. B. Strange, 7624 Woodstrong, Dallas 75240
D. B. Smith, 7240 Elmridge, Dallas 75240
*Sylvia Davies, 7432 Larchview, Dallas 75240
*Jim Clary, 921 Teakwood, Richardson 75080
University Park ..... *Edward Slaughter, 4028 Colgate, Dallas 75225
Jack Myers, 3812 Marquette, Dallas 75225
*Dr. Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
Allan Burns, 6474 Northport, Dallas 75230
Mrs. Ben Petty, 3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas 75225
*Jim Williams, 6430 Northaven, Dallas 75229

GARLAND
Axe Memorial ..... *Bill Cowan, 1510 Caldwell, Garland 75041
*Brooks Flynt, 833 Wildgrove, Garland 75041
Buckingham ..... Judy Sweeney, 1826 Plantation, Garland 75040
*Ann Freeman, 1813 Eldorado, Garland 75042
First ..... Mrs. Anita Hill, 1413 Iroquois, Garland 75041
*Mrs. Sally Taylor, 1802 Robin, Garland 75042
*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin, Garland 75042
New World ..... *John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland 75041
Jack Reaves, 913 Rockledge, Garland 75041
St. Paul's ..... *Don Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland 75042
Mrs. Marjorie McNeir, 4029 Justice Lane, Garland 75042
St. Philip's ..... *John Cipher, 3811 Douglas Dr., Garland 75041
Bill Hardy, 1215 Mayfield, Garland 75041

Josephine, Copeville-Nevada ..... Mrs. Joe Eubanks, Nevada 75073
Lucas ..... *Thomas D. Cox, Rt. 2, Box 241, McKinney 75069
*Mrs. Thomas D. Cox, Rt. 2, Box 241, McKinney 75069

PLANO
Briarwood ..... *Dr. Phil Wright, 3512 Gatewood, Plano 75074
Christ ..... *Nathan White, Jr., 2700 Arborcove, Plano 75074
Mrs. Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Lane, Plano 75074
First ..... Alex R. Schell, III, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75074
*D. B. Dickson, 1716 15th Street, Plano 75074
*Charles Earhart, P. O. Box 142, Plano 75074
Mrs. D. B. Dickson, 1716 15th Street, Plano 75074
*Joe Inmon, 1900 Greenway, Plano 75074
Henry C. Wendler, 4310 Hallmark Dr., Dallas 75229
Pleasant Valley ..... *Mrs. Dennis Nall, 3233 Western Drive, Garland 75042
Mrs. Leon Beard, 1413 Maple Drive, Garland 75042

RICHARDSON
Arapaho ..... *Joyce Crowley, 15755 Daleport Cir., Dallas 75240
Carl Jackson, 7848 El Pensador, Dallas 75240
First ..... Dick Holland, No. 1 Briarwood Circle, Richardson 75080
*Tom Stephenson, 430 Vernet, Richardson 75080
*Mrs. Al Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
Bob Hartley, 203 N. Waterview, Richardson 75080
Mrs. Harlan Broberg, 719 Park View Cir., Richardson 75080
*Virginia Bailey, 13711 Rolling Hills, Dallas 75240
*Roger Fortney, 1227 Comanche, Richardson 75080
Helen Pool, 409 Daniel, Richardson 75080
Ralph Monroe, 2504 Vista Cliff, Richardson 75080
*Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080
Dot Holder, 1212 Spruce, Richardson 75080
Richland ..... *Becky Hogan, P. O. Box 892, Richardson 75080
*Jim Gray, 1101 Hillsdale, Richardson 75080
West Shore ..... *Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson 75080

Rockwall ..... *Bill Cameron, 301 Lake Terrace, Rockwall 75087
*Jack Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall 75087
*Dr. Tom Gage, 403 Coacklight, Rockwall 75087
*Mrs. Walter Zimmerman, P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett ..... *Mrs. Janet Coyle, 4205 Miller Road, Rowlett 75088
Mrs. Jane Roland, 5540 Lakeview Cir., Rowlett 75088
Royse City ..... Jim Caviness, P. O. Box 185, Royse City 75089
Gleen Davis, P. O. Box 495, Royse City 75089
Wylie ..... *Curtis Watson, 1728 15th Street, Plano 75074
Mrs. Darryl Gumm, Rt. 1, Box 418, Wylie 75098

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT
ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

Allen ..... *Beverly Allen, P. O. Box 621, Allen 75002
Caddo Mills ..... *Mrs. Jodie Nesbitt, P. O. Box 312, Caddo Mills 75002

DALLAS:
Hamilton Park ..... *Joseph Davis, 12211 Bellafonte, Dallas 75231
Highland Park ..... *L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
Lake Highlands ..... *Howser Zumwalt, 9530 Angleridge, Dallas 75238
Res. Dorothy Gimarc, 8635 Bacardi, Dallas 75238

Preston Hollow ..... *Mrs. Paul Farley, 6214 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
Res. Wayne Harrell, 11426 Strait Lane, Dallas 75225
Ridgewood Park ..... Don Averitt, 7024 Town North Dr., Dallas 75231
Spring Valley ..... *Howard Wellsman, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
University Park ..... *Mrs. Nancy Kimball, 4081 Stanford, Dallas 75225
Res. Robert Clyde, 6954 Pemberton, Dallas 75230

GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... *Alene Wallick, 816 Parkmont, Garland 75041
Res. Sam Buchmeyer, 1206 Mayfield, Garland 75041
Buckingham ..... *Vivian Smith, 1101 Melrose, Garland 75040
First ..... *Toy Anderson, 214 S. 9th St., Garland 75040
New World ..... *Warren Biggs, 422 Thistle, Garland 75041
St. Paul's ..... Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland 75042
St. Philip's ..... *Dick Stafford, 729 Valient, Garland 75041
Josephine-Copeville-Nevada ..... Leon May, Josephine 75064
Lucas ..... Otis Russell, Rt. 5, Box 298A, McKinney 75069

PLANO:
Briarwood ..... Gerald Harless, 2123 Greenbriar, Plano 75074
Christ ..... *Harvey Milligan, 2908 Shady Cove, Plano 75074
First ..... *Mrs. Joe Inmon, 1900 Greenway, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley ..... *Mrs. Jesse Eggleston, 414 Stanton Drive, Garland 75042
Res. Mrs. Bea Merritt, Rt. 1, Box 591-1, Wylie 75098

RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... *Edward R. Cardwell, 7738 La Cabeza Dr., Richardson 75240
Mrs. Bill Smith, 905 Warfield Way, Richardson 75080
First ..... Raymon Bynum, 2015 Sage Valley, Richardson 75080
Res. Harvie Chapman, 7647 Rolling Acres, Dallas 75240
Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 East Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
Richland .....
West Shore ..... Harry Shields, 1605 N. Waterview, Richardson 75080
Rockwall ..... *Mrs. Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall 75087
Res. *Mrs. Chick Gary, P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett ..... *Mrs. Mattie Mae Taylor, P. O. Box 403, Rowlett 75088
Res. Mr. & Mrs. Loftin Daugherty, P. O. Box 536, Rowlett 75088
Royse City ..... *Mr. & Mrs. Connie Goodwin, P. O. Box 877, Royse City 75089
Res. *Mrs. Zaner Robinson, Royse City 75089
Wylie ..... *C. W. Sedgwick, Rt. 2, Box 54CC, Wylie 75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Cedar Hill ..... C. R. James, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 145, Cedar Hill 75104
*George G. Barber, 1504 Kingswood, Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm ..... Mrs. Frances Nichols, Rt. 3, Terrell 75160
Crandall-Rosser ..... Otho Fowler, Crandall 75114
Mrs. James Hugghins, Scurry 75158
College Mound ..... *Arthur Liston, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
Frank Rasor, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160

DALLAS:
Casa Linda ..... *Earl Smith, 11722 Sunland, Dallas 75218
Ed Williams, 10870 Waterbridge 75218
Casa View ..... *Mrs. Jim Blount, 9210 Rosecliff Dr. 75217
Mrs. Irvin L. Lynn, 2318 Ballycastle 75228
Glen Oaks ..... Glenn Scott, 3736 Kiestcrest 75232
*Steve Coffman, 1207 Oak Meadow 75232
Glendale ..... Mrs. Ruby Mitchell, 9927 Elam Rd. 75217
Mrs. Fannie Hubbard, 327 Freddie Dr. 75217

Kessler Park ..... *Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Parkway 75208
*Mrs. Mildred Hoff, 2511 Wedglea Dr., Apt. 816 75208
Highland Hills ..... Ms. Virgie Love, 4023 Mehalia 75241
T. C. Hamilton, 6061 Park Manor Dr. No. 225, 75241
Pleasant Mound ..... Weldon Sudderth, 1835 Riverway Place 75217
Mrs. Grace Brewer, 7820 Dugan 75217
Rylie ..... Mrs. Jane Gilcrease, 1207 Oak 75227
Mrs. Robert Owens, Rt. 3, Box 202, Seagoville 75159
St. Andrews ..... *Mrs. Marilyn Currie, 609 Meadow Heath Circle 75232
Southwood ..... Mrs. Mary Lee Keith, 3445 Silverwood Place 75233
Mrs. Verda Wright, 2438 Southwood 75233
Wheatland ..... C. W. Robinson, 6504 Putting Green Dr. 75232
White Rock ..... *Robert Campbell, 2620 Ripplewood 75228
*Mrs. Van James, 9719 Skyview 75228
*Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale 75218
Alter. Mrs. J. T. Starkey, 715 Bondstone 75218
Alter. Mrs. Belle Marks, 8146 San Leandro 75218
Alter. Truman Cunningham, 12016 Lochness 75218
DeSoto ..... *Mrs. Paul Shockley, 841 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115
Mrs. Jerry Delleney, 612 Ray Andra, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville ..... Gus Alexander, P. O. Box 8, Duncanville 75116
*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75116
Forney-Heath ..... *Jessie Dees, 500 S. Bois D'Arc, Forney 75126
Rudy Laza, Rt. 1, Rockwall 75087

GRAND PRAIRIE:
First ..... Harold Hunsaker, 1605 Capetown, Gr. Pr. 75050
*Mrs. W. L. Stinson, 2102 Rockcreek, Gr. Pr. 75050
Alter. Mrs. Boyd Cathey, 1718 Esquire, Gr. Pr. 75050
*Suzanne McDougle, 309 Forest Hill, Gr. Pr. 75050
Inglewood ..... Mrs. Joe Gilbreath, 1733 Virginia, Gr. Pr. 75050
Prairie Heights ..... *Mrs. Margaret Brady, 541-A S.E. 8th St., Gr. Pr. 75050
Mrs. S. K. Bennett, 1909 Willow St., Gr. Pr. 75050
Trinity ..... *William Hoffman, 705 Southwest 15th, Gr. Pr. 75050
Thedois Wilrich, 701 Maning Rd., Gr. Pr. 75050
Hutchins-Wilmer ..... Mrs. W. W. Mabra, 201 Athens, Hutchins 75141
Roy Gooch, 310 College, Wilmer 75172
Kaufman ..... *W. C. Duncan, Box 167, Kaufman 75142
*Mrs. W. C. Duncan, Box 167, Kaufman 75142
Kemp-Becker ..... Morris Threalkeld, Rt. 1, Kemp 75143
George Becker, Rt. 1, Kemp 75143

LANCASTER:
First ..... *Curtis Regan, 1055 Willow Creek, Lancaster 75146
Lee Henslee, 207 Barry Lane, Lancaster 75146
Porter's Chapel– ..... *Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. Third St., Lancaster 75146
Quall's Chapel ..... Elmer Washington, Box 62, Ferris 75125
Skyline ..... Mrs. Dovie Lyle, 9519 Beckleyview, Dallas 75232
Mrs. Reba Bailey, 8167 Leigh Ann No. 2142, Dallas 75232
Mabank-Aley ..... G. H. Paschall, Box 324, Mabank 75147

MESQUITE:
First ..... *Robert Lawson, 1230 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite 75149
J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks ..... Paul Milam, 2310 Schirra Way, Mesquite 75149
Sue Banner, Rt. 2, Box 24, Sunnyvale 75149
St. Stephen ..... *Bob Smith, 707 N. Madison, Dallas 75208
*Laura Garza, 707 N. Madison, Dallas 75208
Quinlan ..... *A. A. Bentsen, Rt. 1, Quinlan 75474
Bill Hoff, Rt. 3, Quinlan 75474

Seagoville ..... Dewey Young, Rt. 3, Box 3, Seagoville 75159
*Mrs. Martha Richardson, 1908 Seagoville Rd., Seagoville 75159

TERRELL:
First ..... *Mr. & Mrs. W. S. McCollum, 401 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
Harry Hawthorne, Box 647, Terrell 75160
Asbury-Elmo-Poetry ..... L. C. Wallace, Rt. 2, Box 822, Terrell 75160
Mrs. G. A. Curfman, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel–Rosser ..... Mrs. Gwendolyn Furlough, 910 S. Frances, Terrell 75160
Mrs. J. N. Franklin, Box 187, Rosser 75157
Wilson Chapel–Elm Grove .....Mrs. Max Brown, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
Mrs. Andrew Gibbs, Rt. 3, Mabank 75147

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT
ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

White Rock ..... Mrs. Esther Zimmerman, 12208 Coolmeadow, Dallas 75218
Grand Prairie 1st ..... *John Thornton, 718 N. W. 16th, Grand Prairie 75050
*Mrs. Hoy McCraken, 1406 Canadian, Grand Prairie 75050
Duncanville New Ch. .....*Mrs. Hildred Barber, 315 W. Orange, Duncanville 75116
Quall's Chapel ..... Elmer Washington, P. O. Box 62, Ferris 75125
Terrell 1st .....Jess Barbee, P. O. Box 797, Terrell 75160
Pleasant Mound .....*Ed Worthy, 6709 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217
*Mrs. G. M. Klinefelter, 8519 Elam Hts. 75217
Desoto (Youth) ..... Miss Cheryl Hall, 1315 Williams Circle, DeSoto 75115
Lancaster 1st ..... *Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
Desoto .....*Mrs. Dean Tomblin, Rt. 1, Box 424B, DeSoto 75115
Mesquite 1st .....*Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Mesquite 1st .....*Mrs. Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Duncanville New Ch. ..... Miss Marcia Mohr, 406 S. Alexander, Duncanville 75116
(Youth)
Kessler Park ..... *Mrs. Thomas S. Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas 75208
White Rock .....Truman Cunningham, 12016 Lochness Dr., Dallas 75218
*Mrs. Ester M. Zimmerman, 12208 Coolmeadow, Dallas 75218
Highland Hills .....*Joe Washington, 3712 Silver Hills Dr., Dallas 75241
*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Duncanville–First .....*Mrs. C. H. Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75116
Warren Chapel ..... *Mrs. Milan James, 303 Henderson, Terrell 75160

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna ..... Sara Woods, Anna 75003
Jane Brown, Anna 75003
Bells .....T. W. Knox, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Mrs. T. W. Knox, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge .....*Mrs. Lawrence E. Smith, Box 6, Bells 75414
Clark Mem./New Hope .....

BONHAM:
First ..... Joe Shaw, Box 326, Bonham 75418
*Mildred Welch, RFD 1, Dodd City 75438
Celeste .....
Celina .....*Mrs. Agnes Meachum, Rt. 2, Box 34, Celina 75009
Collinsville .....

DENISON:
Harless Mem. ..... *George Tallant, 531 Star, Denison 75020
Mrs. George Tallant, 531 Star, Denison 75020
Haven Chapel ..... *Claton B. Smith, 627 W. Brock, Denison 75020
Imperial Hts./Friendship ..... *Weldon W. Shaw, 431 E. McLain, Sherman 75090
Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lynn, Denison 70520
Messenger Chapel .....
Trinity ..... *Robert S. James, 917 DeLeon, Denison 75020
Kenn Hays, 611 Edwards, Denison 75020
Waples ..... *Jerry Hunt, 901 Leeper Dr., Denison 75020
Mrs. Norman Bratcher, 614 Ambassador, Denison 75020
Ector ..... *Harold Hodges, Ector 75439
Connie Soens, Box 186, Ector 75439
Era ..... Hal Dick, Era 76238
Ray Green, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Farmersville ..... Willard Belew, Rt. 1, Farmersville 75031
Frisco ..... Mrs. Marion Thompson, Box 392, Frisco 75034
Mrs. Tracy King, Drawer D, Frisco 75034

GAINESVILLE:
First ..... *J. Lynn Vowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Valley View
Tom Binford, Old Hwy. 77, Gainesville 76240
Whaley ..... *Mrs. F. M. Talbot, 1210 Magnolia, Gainesville
*Mrs. Myrtle Stout, Box 116, Gainesville 76240
Mr. Harry Bird, 1315 E. Pecan, Gainesville 76240
Mrs. Harry Bird, 1315 E. Pecan, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove ..... *Mrs. Henry Reno, 300 Pecan, Honey Grove 75446
Harold Roberts, Rt. 1, Honey Grove 75446
Howe ..... *Coy Pool, Howe 75059
Mrs. Bess Shields, Howe 75059
Ladonia ..... Eunice Hill, 608 W. Main, Ladonia 75449
Leonard ..... *C. K. McClendon, Drawer G, Leonard 75452
*Mrs. C. K. McClendon, Drawer G, Leonard 75452

McKINNEY:
First ..... *Mrs. Forest M. Woods, 125 Rosebud, McKinney 75069
Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brooklane, McKinney
Wesley/Chambersville ..... *Robert Anderson, 913 S. Wilcox, McKinney 75069
Pottsboro ..... Mrs. Earl Potts, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton .....
Sadler ..... Mrs. Ruby Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville 76240
Mrs. Helen Harrison, Woodbine Rd., Gainesville

SHERMAN:
First ..... *W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
A. E. Shearer, 1409 Lakewood, Sherman 75090
Grace ..... *Clifford W. Briscoe, 1015 San Rayburn Frwy., Sherman 75090
*Marion Thompson, Box 392, Sherman 75090
Key Mem. ..... *O. L. Cowan, 522 S. Throckmorton, Sherman
Earl Stone, 526 S. Maxey, Sherman 75090
Trenton ..... *Mrs. Herman Tilger, Rt. 1, Box 59, Trenton 75090
Valley View ..... Mrs. James R. Hewitt, Box 338, Valley View 76272
Mrs. Parker Fears, Myra 75253
Van Alstyne ..... Mrs. A. A. Timmons, Box 208, Van Alstyne 75095
Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
Verona ..... *Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Clifford Brookins, Leonard 75452
Whitesboro ..... *Monroe Alderson, Box 515, Whitesboro 76273
*Mrs. Monroe Alderson, Box 515, Whitesboro 76273
Al Baum, Box 87, Whitesboro 76273

Whitewright ..... Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright 75491
Butch Morgan, Box 353, Whitewright 75491
Windom ..... Leeman Riddles, Windom 75492
*H. C. King, Box 1046, Windom 75492
Waples ..... *Steven P. Murray, 2505 Easy St., Denison 75020
*James W. Merry, 1418 W. Shepherd, Denison 75020
*Jean Roberson, R.R. 2, Box 430C 75076
*E. E. Woody, Denison 75020
Blanton Chapel ..... *Wren Grimes, Leonard 75452
St. James ..... *Clifton Ile Horney, Sr., 627 E. Pacific, Sherman 75090
Weston ..... *Mrs. Ross Chandler, Sherman
Haven Chapel ..... *Mrs. D. L. Parker, 2920 Woodlawn, Sherman 75020

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona ..... Frankie Puckett, Annona 75550
W. W. Bryant, Annona 75550
Arthur City ..... Harold G. Dangerfield, 601 Third N.E., Paris 75460
Jack McCarty, Rt. 6, Box 166A, Paris 75460
Avery ..... *L. T. Moore, Avery 75554
Mrs. Rosa Langford, Clarksville 75426
Blossom ..... Alford Steward, Route 2, Paris 75460
Bogata ..... *H. E. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Bogata 75417
Ivy Hooker, P. O. Box, Bogata 75417
Brashear ..... W. A. Jackson, Brashear 75420
H. C. Akin, Route 2, Cumby 75433

CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie-Brewster ..... *Erbie Aikin, Jr., 801 West 4th, Clarksville 75426
Mrs. Arch Scott, Rt. 6, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul ..... *Mrs. Lucille Samuel, P. O. Box 836, Clarksville 75426
Commerce ..... Mrs. Judy Wilson, 102 Gateridge, Commerce 75428
Dr. Stuart Chilton, 3007 Tanglewood, Commerce 75428
Como-Pickton ..... *J. O. Callaway, 1800 Jackson St., Commerce 75428
Harold Mays, Pickton 75471
Mrs. Fred Rowell, Como 75431
Cooper-Charleston ..... *Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Drive, Cooper 75432
Estelle Hooten, 1020 S.W. 1, Cooper 75432
Cumby-Campbell ..... Mrs. Luke Smith, Cumby 75433
*Mike Fowler, Campbell 75422
Deport ..... James Grant, Box 313, Deport 75435
William Cooper, R.F.D. 1, Pattonville 75468
Detroit ..... Dale Miller, Detroit 75436
Paul Marr, Detroit 75436

GREENVILLE:
Floyd-Liberty Ardis Hts. ..... B. G. Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville 75401
Bobby Warren, Rt. 2, 640 Forrester, Greenville 75401
Kavanaugh ..... *M. E. Wolfe, Route 2, Box 330, Wills Point 75169
Mrs. John F. Hanson, 1620 Park, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser ..... Mrs. Stella Morrison, 501 Main, Greenville 75401
Wesley ..... *Rudy C. Rath, 4013 Cornelia, Greenville 75401
F. M. Rogers, 3525 Lee Street, Greenville 75401
Westview-Bethel ..... J. B. Jones, 1209 Speedway, Greenville 75401
*Herman Biffle, 3805 Briscoe, Greenville 75401
Lake Creek–Enloe ..... Mrs. Lowell Mitchell, Lake Creek 75450
Mrs. Geneva Stockton, Enloe 75441

Lone Oak–Caney ..... Mrs. Mabel Pendleton, Rt. 1, Lone Oak 75453
Gary Wallace, Rt. 1, Campbell 75422
Mt. Vernon ..... *Rufus Bolger, P. O. Box 491, Mt. Vernon 75457
Carl Newsom, Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish ..... T. A. Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Old Saltillo ..... Mrs. Ruth Briley, P. O. Box 131, Saltillo 75458

PARIS:
Calvary ..... Robert Chaney, 3151 Dogwood, Paris 75460
First ..... *Robert Parker, 3170 Clark Lane, Paris 75460
Walter Franklin, 525 31st S.E., Paris 75460 (ALTERNATE)
Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion ..... *Mrs. Geneva Hill, 410 6th N.E., Paris 75460
Walter Williams, 1235 7th N.W., Paris 75460
Oak Park ..... Mrs. Victorene Young, P. O. Box 837, Paris 75460
Gerald Harris, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Roxton ..... *Victorene Young, 320 18th S.W., Paris 75460
Mrs. Ernest McGlasson, Roxton 75477
Scatterbranch–Reilly Springs ..... Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce 75428
Mrs. G. G. Cullem, Rt. 5, Box 283, Sulphur Springs 75482
Shady Grove ..... *Michael House, 1916 Walnut, Commerce 75428
Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb, Greenville 75401
Shooks Chapel–Arbala ..... Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff ..... Mrs. Ernest Shaw, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
Mrs. Ralph Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff 75481

SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... *Mrs. Charles Gilreath, P. O. Box 203, Sulphur Springs 75482
S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs 75482
*Byrd Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley ..... *Douglas McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs 75482
Winnsboro ..... *Belker Paschall, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 195, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City ..... Wayne McWhirter, Box 14, Wolfe City 75496
*J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City 75496
Martin Memorial ..... *Mildred Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City 75496
*Dale Miller, Box 183, Detroit 75436
St. Marks ..... *Essie Dangerfield, 601 3rd NE 75460
*Harold Dangerfield, 601 3rd NE, Paris 75460
Commerce ..... *Clay Cheek, Commerce 75428

LAY DELEGATES

Alvord-Sunset ..... R. R. Dyer, Box 52, Alvord 76225
W. K. Andress, Sunset 76270
Antelope-Shady Grove ..... Mr. Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
Archer City ..... *Mrs. John Bell, Box 974, Archer City 76351
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy ..... Charles H. Gray, Bellevue 76228
Kemp Denson, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Bowie ..... Wade Bond, Rt. 3, Box 49, Bowie 76230
*W. W. Younger, Bowie 76230
Boyd ..... *Terry Craig, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport ..... Charles Howell, 1308 Newby, Bridgeport 76026
*Tommy Christina, Box 215, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-Perrin ..... Mr. M. C. Clayton, Box 127, Bryson 76027
Lance Leffingwell, RR 1, Perrin 76075
Burkburnett ..... Dr. Bill Boardman, 216 Beech, Burkburnett 76354
Page Brown, 610 E. 6th, Burkburnett 76354

Byers-Petrolia ..... Raymond Hager, Byers 76357
Mrs. Roy King, Petrolia 76377
Chico ..... Gerald Gibbens, Chico 76030
C. T. Hunter, Chico 76030
Decatur ..... *Ernest Richter, 701 S. Miller, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit ..... Mrs. Taylor McCarroll, RR, Slidell
Electra ..... *Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper/Charlie ..... Mrs. Johnnie Meyer, 2218 Gilbert, WF 76303
Gene Fleming, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta-Bluegrove ..... Wayne Lefevre, Box 98, Henrietta 76365
Mr. & Mrs. Albert Ford, Star Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View ..... Charles Finnell, Holliday 76366
David Williams, Dundee 76358
Iowa Park ..... Mrs. M. L. Hines, Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
Mrs. Bertha McDonald, Box 141, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro ..... *S. V. Stark, Jr., 605 W. Belknap, Jacksboro 76056
*Mrs. S. V. Stark, Jr., 605 W. Belknap, Jacksboro 76056
Megargel ..... Mrs. H. A. Tabott, Megargel 76370
Montague-Dye Mound ..... Mrs. Louise Hollad, Montague 76251
*Mrs. Willard Shackleford, Montague 76251
Nocona ..... *Ann Fitts, Box 426, Nocona 76255
*Jimmy Fitts, Same
Paradise Circuit .....
Rhome ..... *Clara Yant, Rhome (can only be alternate to Boyd Church)
Ringgold .....
Saint Jo-Forestburg ..... Mrs. Hazel Bellah, Saint Jo 76265
*Mrs. John Morgan, Saint Jo 76265
Beverly Drive ..... *Elaine Crabb, 4208 Seabury, Apt. 132, WF 76308
Don Yokley, 1426 Christine, WF 76301
First ..... *Mr. Herbert J. Wagnon, Box 2104, WF 76307
*Reece West, No. 6 Hickory Downs, WF 76308
*Mr. Frank Yeager, Box 2344, WF 76307
Mrs. J. V. McCasland
Charles Prothro
*Ed Kuhn
Floral Heights ..... H. G. Holcomb, 3311 Robin Lane, WF 76308
*Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, WF 76308
*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, WF 76308
Elizabeth Shaw, 2101 Berkley, WF 76308
Grant Street ..... *Homer Booher, 2140½ Ave. F, WF 76309
Mt. Calvary ..... *Mrs. Mildred Reeves, 202 Dove, WF 76303
St. Marks ..... *Bob Lawson, 4506 Sisk Rd., WF 76300
Scotland ..... L. L. McCown, 1314 N. 7th, WF 76304
Mrs. R. P. Neel, 3117 South Dr., WF 76305
Trinity ..... Mrs. Lena Campbell, Rt. 2, Box 146B, WF 76301
University ..... *Shirley Donnell, Jr., 1615 Ridgemont, WF 76309
*Mrs. Frank Gibson, 2412 Dartmouth, WF 76308
Wesley ..... *Mrs. Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, WF 76301
*Mrs. Walter Stone, 1646 Speedway, WF 76301

Alvord ..... *Margaret Sands, Box 12, Alvord 76225
Bowie ..... *Raymond Clement, Rt. 4, Bowie 76230
Bridgeport ..... *James D. Gross, Box 606, Bridgeport 76026
Morris Memorial ..... *R. L. Huffman, Box 333, Chico 76030
Bryson-Perrin ..... *Donovan R. Mitchell, Bryson 76027
Burkburnett ..... *Nelson E. Boyle, Burkburnett 76354
Byers-Petrolia ..... *Ralph Glandon, Rt. 2, Box 296 76301
Decatur–First ..... *Elouise M. James, 505 S. Miller, Decatur 76234
Henrietta ..... *Edd Williams, Box 346, Henrietta 76365

Iowa Park ..... *Mrs. Afton Pike, 1304 Westridge, I. P. 76367
Jacksboro ..... *Charles B. Poore, 212 W. Live Oak, W.F. 76056
Mrs. J. V. Stark, Jr., Jacksboro, Tx. 76056
Megarel ..... *Mrs. O. P. Hall, Rt. 2, Olney 76370
*G. P. Meade, Box 51 76370
Rhome ..... *Carl E. Schuter, Box 126, Rhome 76078
1st W.F. ..... *Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, W.F. 76302
Floral Heights ..... *Penny Lou Patton, 1704 Buchanan, W.F. 76309
Mt. Calvary ..... *James E. Smith, 1105 Fuller Cr., W.F. 76301
Trinity ..... *Edna M. Richardson, 1805 Ardath Ave., W.F. 76301
University ..... *Mrs. Harold Cline, 1527 Sweetbriar, W.F. 76302
*Harold Cline, 1527 Sweetbriar, W.F. 76302
Beverly Dr. ..... Claude Draper

DAILY PROCEEDINGS IN CONFERENCE SESSIONS

FIRST DAY—FIRST SESSION

A SERVICE OF CELEBRATION

The opening session of the North Texas Annual Conference, a service of celebration, was begun Sunday, May 25, 1975, at 7:30 p.m., in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, resident Bishop of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, presided at the Conference.

Noel Bryant, District Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, presided at the Service of Celebration.

Special instructions concerning the Service of Celebration were given by Fred Kandeler, chairman of the Worship Area.

Following a processional, Bishop Stowe brought greetings to the Conference, followed by greetings from the various Districts of the Conference by the respective District Superintendents.

Others on the program:

Miss Daisy Reed, who read Scripture Lesson One.

Mrs. Dorthea Stark, who read Scripture Lesson Two.

William J. Washington, who read Scripture Lesson Three.

Ray Davidson, Jr., and the choir of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, lead the music.

Bishop Stowe presented the conference preacher, Dr. John Deschner, professor of theology at Perkins School of Theology.

Dr. Deschner's sermons dealt with "The Meaning of Church Membership." He stated: "The most important new development in the next twenty years will not be some department in church structure, or new form of ministry, nor some new movement in theology, but rather a new seriousness, a new adulthood about church membership." He stated that the sermon for the evening would be: "What it means to be a member of the body of Christ." Other sermons would be: "What it means to be a member of the fellowship of the Spirit" and "What it means to be a member of the People of God."

Bruce Weaver, host pastor, told of the Concerns of the Annual Conference. He welcomed the Conference to Wichita Falls for the first time in 41 years, and related some of the important decisions the Conference had made during sessions of the Conference at Wichita Falls: e.g., The Methodist Home (1893) and SMU (1910). He announced the special lunches, and presented to the Conference one of the members of First United Methodist Church, Mrs. J. J. Perkins.

The Celebration was closed with an invitation for all those present to attend a reception for the officers and speakers of the Conference. The Celebration concluded at 9:00 p.m.

SECOND DAY—SECOND SESSION

The North Texas Annual Conference met at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, Monday, May 26, at 8:30 a.m., for the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Dr. Gordon Casad, Dallas Northeast District Superintendent presided. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe preached the sermon. Clergy members of the conference assisted with the distribution of the elements. Mrs. Margaret Terry, organist at First United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, was at the organ.

SECOND DAY—THIRD SESSION

Bishop Stowe called the business session to order at 9:50 a.m. He stated that, unless there be objection, the session held Sunday evening and the communion service today be considered an essential part of the conference. It was so ordered.

Bishop Stowe recognized Bill Morgan Smith, secretary of the conference, for the organization of the conference. Mr. Smith moved the acceptance of the Report on the Committee on the Agenda for the business of the Conference. He spoke a word of appreciation for Noel Bryant and other members of the Agenda Committee for their work on this important part of the conference, and then moved that we accept the report of the Committee and that it become the official agenda. It was approved.

The secretary then moved that the bar of the conference be the entire lower floor of the sanctuary of First United Methodist, excluding the balcony. It was seconded, and approved.

The assistant secretaries were nominated and elected: Michael Haynes, Albert Pitts, Don Shaw, and Ira Thompson.

The following were nominated and elected tellers:

A and B Tellers Chairperson—Clergy: 1. Julian Thomas; 2. Don Shaw.

A and B Tellers Chairperson—Lay: 1. Claire Cunningham; 2. Herbert J. Wagnon.

District Tellers: Dallas Northeast, clergy: Earl Hoggard, Ken Dickson, John Elliott; Lay, Ed Slaughter, Madalyn Eberspacker, D. B. Smith. Dallas-Denton, clergy: Richard Atkinson, Fred Winslow, H. V. Caraway; Lay, Jim Riddlesberger, Mrs. Louis Tate, Cecil Porter. Dallas-South, clergy: Carl McKee, Mike Nichols, Wayne Odom; Lay, W. S. McCollum, Robert Lawson, Suzanne McDougall. Paris-Sulphur Springs, Clergy: Don Shaw, David Griffin, James Walker; Lay, Rufus Bolger, Dan Bonner, Lucille Sammuels. Wichita Falls; Clergy: Edward Miller, Merwin Turner, Larry Washington; Lay, Herbert J. Wagnon, Tommy Christian, Minnie Earle Marsh. Dallas-Central, Clergy: Albert Pitts, Larry Ravert, Charles Denman, Jr.; Lay, James McClune, Claire Cunningham, Irvin Hitt. Sherman-McKinney, Clergy: Bob Lee, Roy Bevan, Leonard Tomlinson; Lay, O. L. Cowan, Coy Pool, W. I. Tuttle.

The following were nominated and elected pages:

Dallas-Central, Raymond Butts & Andrew Gardner.

Dallas-Denton, John Soper and Ralph Smith

Dallas-Northeast, Daniel Hoke and John Elliott

Dallas-South, Arthur Ackenbom and Philip McCarty

Sherman-McKinney, Lawrence Smith and Charles Cryan

Paris-Sulphur Springs, Roscoe Nunley and Richard Perry

Wichita Falls—George Thompson and Byron Myrick

The Secretary stated that, in line with the standing rules, each minister should have a personnel sheet in the hands of the secretary for his records. He asked that any minister that had not sent this in to do so.

Bishop Stowe told the conference that Bill Morgan Smith was at the last conference held in Wichita Falls, 40 years ago. The Secretary said this is where he met his wife.

He then announced that there were several copies of Conference Journals available for 1973, 1974, and 1975.

Smith moved that, in lieu of roll call, that registration cards be distributed, and filled in, and this the process of roll call. Any member coming in later could register. The clergy members registered, then the lay members.

Don Barnes presented information about the Extender programs, and the prayer breakfasts.

William T. Stephenson announced that the Nominating Committee would meet at 1:00 a.m.

Bishop Stowe asked the conference members to identify themselves when they spoke to the conference, so their names could be put in the minutes.

Robert Dillard presented a report on the Equalization of Lay-Clergy membership. He told of the guidelines for making the arrangement, and presented the group working with this program. The report and recommendations were printed in the April 18, 1975 issue of the Texas Methodist. He moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

Bishop Stowe then read the names of those transferring in and out of the North Texas Annual Conference. (See Appointments.)

Bishop Stowe asked those who were transferring into the North Texas Conference to come before the conference to be presented. Eleven were present.

THE COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Zan Holmes, Jr. presented the report of the Council on Professional Ministries.

James Palmer, chairman of the Board of Professional Personnel, presented the report from that Board.

David Shawver, chairman of the Division of Conference Relations, presented the report from the Division. He reported that the ministers of the church and members of the cabinet were blameless in their conduct, and the Board of Professional Personnel recommends that the character of the ministers be approved. It was done.

The Division recommended the following be readmitted as a member in full connection: George Bond, Fred Durham, David Milam.

The Division recommended the supernumerary relationship be granted to Jack Smith. It was approved.

The Division recommended the Sabbatical relationship be granted to George A. Lewis. It was approved.

The Division recommended Disability Leave continuation be granted to Raymond Burton. It was approved.

The Division recommended that the Superannuate Relationship be granted to the following:

R. L. Foy, and it was approved.
Mrs. W. S. Franklin, and it was approved.
W. E. Howell, and it was approved.
A. H. Logan, and it was approved.
T. Lee Miller, and it was approved.
Roy Montgomery, and it was approved.
Freeman H. Pearson, and it was approved.
J. Aston Pollard, and it was approved.
M. W. Redus, and it was approved.
J. Leon Turner, and it was approved.
George Wheeler, and it was approved.

The Division recommended that, in connection with Par. 363, the following be granted the Superannuate Relationship before reaching 65: -

Cecil Greenhaw, and it was approved.
David Milam, and it was approved.
Fred McGee, and it was approved.
L. R. Proctor, and it was approved.

Noel Bryant was granted a personal privilege, and asked Gordon Casad to present Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe to the conference. She was presented a bouquet of roses, and spoke to the conference.

Don Shaw, chairman of the Division of Preparation and Qualification, presented the report from the Division. He presented the candidates for orders and membership.

The Division recommended that probationary membership be granted the following:

Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to William Jennings Bryan, III.

Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Charles Edward Cox.

Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Andrew Jackson Gardner.

Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Larry Don Green.

Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Thomas Wade Horton.

Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Cecil Neal.

Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Jacqueline Sue Ponder.

Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Elvin Ben Read.

Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Milo Frank Redding.

The above listed were approved for Deacons Orders.

Voted: to approve Deacons Orders for Bob Cearley.

Bishop Stowe greeted each of the candidates for probationary membership, and candidates for Deacons Orders.

Don Shaw presented the following:

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to Earl Norman Blair.

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to Charles Thomas Cryan.

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to John William Dillard.

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to Larry Wayne George.

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to Johnny Ray Irish.

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to Norma Farris Meyer.

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to Philip Webb McLarty.

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to Michael Loy Nichols.

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to John Blackler Soper.

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to Donald Wallace Underwood.

Voted: to approve full connection and Elders Orders to Bobby Don Wilkie.

Bishop Stowe stated that these candidates for Elders, like those for Deacon, had been examined by the Board. Bishop Stowe then asked the questions of those coming in, to full connection: those questions in Par. 334 of the Discipline. The candidates answers were accepted. Bishop Stowe then presented the candidates to the conference, and the conference voted on them. Bishop Stowe welcomed them in behalf of the conference, and stated that they would be ordained Tuesday evening.

Shaw stated that there were courtesy ordinations: for the Ohio Conference.

Edward William George and Frederick Arthur Robinson were elected to Deacons orders. The names of Wm. E. Briscoe III and John Paul Thompson should be added to the probationary membership.

Discontinued: James F. Curtis, David Farr, Arthur Jerome Vestal.

This was approved.

Florence Tooley presented the report of the Division on the Lay Worker. She asked approval of the Lay workers. She stated that there are 20 Lay Workers in the Conference. (See Alphabetical Roll)

Opal Peyron was recommended as an associate in Christian education. It was approved.

It was recommended that Gary Huddleston's Lay Worker relationship in the Central Texas Conference be recognized, and he be transferred to the North Texas Conference.

It was recommended that the Lay Worker relationship granted to Deidre Day be terminated at her request. It was granted.

It was recommended that Proposals for Consecrated Lay Workers in the North Texas Conference be adopted. (Report "A") It was approved.

Don Shaw presented the report of the Lay Pastors. (Report "A1")

Zan Holmes, Jr., presented Donald Barnes, chairman of the Board of Professional Growth. Barnes presented Donald Benton, chairman of the Division on Career Assessment. Benton presented a report from his Division. He stated that all of the 15 ministers from each District did not choose to participate in this program, but that 84 ministers did participate. He recommended that this process be continued on a voluntary basis. (For those needing copies of this summary, contact the Council Office.)

Benton presented DeForrest Wiksten, who made a report on the Counseling Ministry. Wiksten stated that there are now eleven other areas doing this type of work now.

Donald Barnes presented Tony Benton, a student at Texas Wesleyan College, a recipient of help from the Division. Tony sang a song, entitled "Fellowship."

Barnes moved that the report be approved. It was done.

Barnes then moved a personal motion: that the sermon by Bishop Stowe preached at the communion service be printed in the Texas Methodist. Bishop Stowe said that he did not determine what went into the Texas Methodist, but he would turn in the manuscript to the Texas Methodist and let them do with it what they wanted.

Bishop Stowe then called for the first ballot to General and Jurisdictional Conference, and explains how the process works in electing the delegates. He pointed out the importance

of the jurisdictional members, because there will be four bishops elected at this conference next year. The secretary of the conference then presented ballots to the voting delegates.

The following procedures for the election of General and Jurisdictional Delegates were read.

1. We will elect 6 clergy and 6 lay persons to General Conference.
2. We will elect 7 additional Clergy and 7 Laypersons to Jurisdictional Conference. These will be alternates to General Conference.
3. We will then elect 3 additional Clergy and 3 Laypersons as alternates.

PROCEDURE FOR ELECTION OF DELEGATES

1. One official pad of ballots will be presented with each registration card. Care should be exercised to keep the pad available for each time a ballot is taken. If more ballots are required they will be issued by the tellers. In case pads are lost or misplaced new pads must be issued by the secretaries that are responsible for Registration of Attendance. Please do not share ballots with one another.
2. Ballots can only be accepted by Tellers within the Bar of the Conference, which is the lower floor of the sanctuary. When all Ballots have been received they will be brought to the Conference Secretary and sealed in an envelope for the head Clerical & Lay Teller.
3. Votes for Clergy will be valid only if the Clergy Ballot is used (blue) [this was revised; because the pads were white] and the correct number of names appear on the ballot. Only one name shall be written in a section [this was revised] and only clergy should be voted for.
4. Votes for Laypersons will be valid only if the lay Ballot is used (white) and the correct number of names appear on the Ballot. Only one name shall be written in a section [this was revised] and only Laypersons should be voted for.
5. The Conference Secretary will announce before each ballot the number of names to be placed on the ballot.
6. Too many names or too few names on a ballot make it invalid.
7. The name of any person, clergy, or Lay, who has already been elected, shall not appear on later ballots. In case it is done the ballot is not valid.
8. When Ballots have been tabulated the Head Teller of each section shall again seal the envelope and return it to the Conference Secretary who will transmit the results to the presiding Bishop.
9. Election shall be on the basis of one-half of total ballots cast plus one.

Delegates were instructed to put down six names on the first ballot, with clergy voting for clergy and lay voting for lay.

Delegates were urged not to share ballots. Ballots can be accepted only by tellers in the bar of the conference.

Bishop Stowe asked the delegates to vote, putting six names on one page, three on each section. Only the major lay member can vote, and only clergy members in full connection can vote. Laymen elibible to receive votes should have been a member of the United Methodist Church at least four years. Ministers eligible to receive votes must be traveling preachers in the United Methodist Church for at least four years, and in full connection in the conference. Bill Morgan Smith pointed out that they did not have to be an ordained elder; just full member. I. B. Loud asked if there were an age limit. Bishop Stowe said there was no age limit.

Bishop Stowe urged members to vote for the person they want by using the entire name if the name is similar to another person's name in the conference. For example, "John Smith, Sr." to distinguish from "John Smith, Jr."

Bishop Stowe said information about possible lay nominees had been distributed by each of the seven districts, but that the voting is not limited only to those whose names are listed on the information sheet.

Bishop Stowe declared the ministerial ballot closed.

W. W. Younger, a District Alternate Delegate, asked about the voting privilege of the Alternates. Bishop Stowe stated that those selected as delegates at large, representing a District, would vote.

Bill Morgan Smith said the votes would be counted after lunch. Stowe declared Julian Thomas and Don Shaw the A and B tellers, respectively.

The lay ballot was declared closed, and sealed for counting later.

Noel Bryant, on a matter of personal privilege, presented Robert Gentry, assistant to the president of Scarritt College, who spoke to the conference.

Bryant then presented R. R. Holton, representative of TANE, who spoke briefly to the Conference.

Joseph Quillian was presented to the conference by Bishop Stowe, and Zan Holmes Jr. introduced him. Quillian stated that he brought greetings from William McIlvaney, at St. Paul's School of Theology. He pointed out the significance of meeting in this church, so dear to Paul Martin; also, the home church of Mrs. Perkins. He spoke about the Ministerial Education Fund, and the urgent need for this program.

The Bishop presented other members of the Perkins faculty who were attending the conference.

Holmes said there would be another part of his report, so the entire report could not be approved at this time.

Announcements about luncheons and special meetings were announced.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to Fred Kandeler and those who prepared the evening service, with Dr. Deschner. He then called on John Tatum for dismissal prayer, and announced the conference would re-convene at 2:00 p.m.

SECOND DAY—FOURTH SESSION

The Monday afternoon session was called to order at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Stowe. The conference sang "O For a Thousand Tongues," and T. Lee Miller led in prayer.

Noel Bryant presented Noe Gonzales, president of Lydia Patterson Institute, who brought greetings from Lydia Patterson. He expressed appreciation for the way this conference and the other 16 conferences have helped this institution. "There is still a role that LPI can play, and I want to ask you for support of this special area of education."

Bishop Stowe pointed out that our money reaches out around the world, and into such places as Lydia Patterson Institute.

Gordon Casad, chairman of the Cabinet, gave the report of the cabinet. (Report "B").

Bishop Stowe told the conference about the work that this group does, and how much he appreciated each member of the cabinet.

Bill Morgan Smith informed the conference members that messages received in the church office would be noted on a call board at the church office.

Bruce Weaver, host pastor, said that the office and clergy staff were willing to help in any way. He then announced that First United Methodist, Wichita Falls, wanted to host a bar-b-que, and that he would like to know about how many to plan for. He asked those delegates who had made other arrangements for the evening meal to notify him. About 100 did. Weaver said they could handle about 1,000.

William T. Stephenson presented information on the new insurance program that was initiated in other parts of the country some months ago. The Texas laws would not permit this in our state, but, as of June 1, this will be possible. Bryan Brawner will be sending out information, as well as Frank B. Hall Company, with application blanks. Stephenson said Whitt Paine, the representative, was unable to be here, but he could be contacted in the Frank B. Hall building in Dallas. The covering insurance will be set up and application blanks made available.

Bishop Stowe said these policies are saving millions of dollars, yet go through the local agent.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES AND ADMINISTRATION

Robert Dillard presented the report of the Council on Ministries and Administration. He first called on Walter Zimmerman for the statistical report.

Zimmerman presented copies of the statistical report (Report "C") and then had a film presentation. He pointed out that the full statistical report is in the back of Volume II of the 1974 Journal.

Martha Boyd Watson, a member of the General Council, gave a report on the work of

the Council. She said this Council has been working from a stance of a participatory stile. One/third clergy,, one/third lay women, and one/third lay men. There are five bishops from this Jurisdiction participating in this council. She said the council was recommending to the 1976 General Conference priorities in church ministries, with the theme "The Kingdom in Our Midst." She then listed seven priorities under this theme. She announced that in 1972 there was a committee established to make a study of headquarter locations. This report was received with a recommendation to move the Board of Global Ministries west of the Mississippi. The General Council accepted the report, and is trying to be open to all sites.

Historical action undertaken: the Council adopted missional priorities: (1) world hunger and (2) the immediate crisis of the ethnic minority churches.

Dillard asked William T. Stephenson to report on the Jurisdictional Council. Stephenson stated that the executive, Duane Bruce, was not here at the present time. Bishop Stowe agreed to defer this until a later time in the conference.

Sammy Hargrove presented the report of the Division on Communications and Resources, and had a slide presentation on the work of the Conference Resource Center and equipment available to churches through the Center. He asked that more churches subscribe to this service.

Robert L. Robertson was presented by Robert Dillard to make some introductions. He presented Helen Parmley of the Dallas Morning News, and Jenelle Scott, of the Dallas Times Herald. He then pointed out that the Wichita Falls paper and TV stations were giving excellent coverage to the conference. Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation to the news media for their help.

THE COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Thomas J. Shipp gave the report of the Council on Community Ministries. He presented Bill Copeland, who will have to return to Waco for a funeral, and wants to report at this session.

Copeland reported on the work with 600-650 children who are being served under the "umbrella of service." He spoke a word of interest for the work this conference does for all the boys and girls.

Bishop Stowe asked for a time of special privilege, and said he had just learned that Mrs. Paul Martin was in the conference. He asked that she be presented to the conference. She was received by the conference members, and Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation for her and her late husband, Bishop Paul Martin. Stowe pointed out that it was significant that we be meeting in Wichita Falls, a church so close to the Martins during their ministry.

Shipp continued with his report.

Leo Baker, chairman of the Board of Missional Concerns, was presented.

Baker presented Mary May, chairman of the Division on National and World Outreach for a report.

Kenneth McIntosh presented David Flude who gave a report on UMCOR and other funds around the world.

Bishop Stowe called for a report from the secretary on the ballots.

Bill Morgan Smith announced that on the first clergy ballot, there were 263 votes cast; 47 were invalid, 216 valid; needing 109 votes to be elected. Two were elected: Albert C. Outler (122) and Zan Holmes, Jr. (111). He then read the list of others receiving votes.

The Secretary announced that on the first lay ballot, there were 252 votes cast; 7 were invalid; 245 valid; needing 123 votes to be elected. None were elected. He then read a list of others receiving votes.

A new ballot was called for both clergy and lay members. The clergy voting for four, the lay members for six.

Shipp continued with his report, and asked Kenneth McIntosh to make a special introduction. He presented David Flude, from the United Kingdom, who spoke on world hunger and the Indochina refugee problem. He also talked about the work of UMCOR.

Leo Baker said the goal set for this conference for World Hunger was $37,000.00. And, $22,035.00, or 60% of that goal, had been reached.

Joseph Washington asked when the local churches could make their reports, and Baker told him he would take them now.

Baker presented Mrs. Stowe for a special concern. She spoke on her trip to Malaysia, as the official delegate from the North Texas Annual Conference. She brought greetings from these people, in different situations of life in that area. "This is not going to be a travelogue," she stated. She then reported on some necessary needs. (Report "D") She stated that she wanted at least five people to come to her, and say that they or their church would give $750.00 for a special project.

The following responded: Ben Oliphint, Clarence Snodgras, I. B. Loud, Earl Kifer, Dan Williams, Eunice Bean, Glenda Williams, and Lovers Lane United Methodist.

There was also a request for support for pastors in Sarawak. Mr. Baker read a letter that Bishop Stowe had received from Sarawak, and moved that we add this to our Advance Specials sheet. Doug Hoke seconded. It was approved. (Report "D")

Ruth Thomasson, of the Division of United Methodist Women, told of the function the UMW had assumed for themselves for the North Texas Conference, and read her report. (Report "D") She also gave a slide presentation of the work of the UMW in connection with seven other divisions.

Leo Baker called attention to the time, stating that it was time for adjournment, and asked to be permitted to continue. Bishop Stowe complied.

Edward C. Blythe, Jr., chairman of the Division of Town and Country Ministries, said this Division has been non-functional about ten years, and there is no report, but the conference would hear from this division later.

Marshall Hodge, chairman of the Division of Urban Community Ministries, asked John Tatum to make a report of the Division with a slide presentation.

Leo Baker reported that 70% of the goal for World Hunger, or $25,304.00, had been reached: a jump of 10% in one hour.

Thomas J. Shipp stated that since the conference would be receiving a free meal, perhaps in appreciation for that we would want to share and give that amount to go for world hunger. What we would ordinarily spend on an evening meal to go for this. Bishop Stowe asked how this could be expedited, and Weaver said that there could be tubs and buckets, etc., at the bar-b-cue to collect this fund.

Bishop Stowe stated that he was proud of being a part of a church that worked hand in hand in work around the world.

He called on the secretary of the conference for announcements.

Bruce Weaver gave directions to get to the 4H barns for the bar-b-cue.

Bishop Stowe called for a report from the Lay tellers. Lay Ballot No. 2 was presented. 244 total votes cast. 11 invalid, 233 valid, 117 needed to elect, no election. The Secretary read the names of others receiving votes. Bishop Stowe asked the lay members to prepare a ballot with six names, these will be sealed and counted later.

Bishop Stowe stated that since we were off to a slow start in our election, he was going to ask the lay tellers to count the ballots and meet as a session of the conference immediately after the benediction of our evening worship service. The chairman of the Lay tellers would determine the time of the counting. It was announced that they would meet at 7 p.m. if they could get transportation back at that time. Stowe declared the lay ballot closed.

Bishop Stowe declared the business session closed, and the conference members adjourned to the 4H barns, and enjoyed a bar-b-cue meal provided by First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls.

SECOND DAY–FIFTH SESSION

The evening service, a service celebrating our life in the fellowship in the spirit, was opened by Bishop Stowe. Donald W. Waddell presided. John Rentfro, and Larry Washington read the scriptures. Shirley Donnell and Don Cowan directed massed choir from the Wichita Falls churches.

Dr. Deschner continued with his series on the meaning of church membership, by discussing "What it means to be a member of the fellowship of the Spirit. The problem, he stated, is powerlessness. "To each is given the manifestation of the spirit for the common good" was his text.

Waddell announced that home made ice cream and pie would be served at the

University UMC and Midwestern Wesley Foundation immediately after adjournment.

Bishop Stowe asked the lay and clergy to get ready for another ballot.

The report of the Second Clergy Ballot: 241 votes cast, 6 invalid, 235 valid. 119 needed. No one elected. Bill Morgan Smith read the top votes.

The third Lay ballot: 223 votes, 9 invalid, 213 valid. 107 needed.

Mrs. Charles (Judy) Gilreath (140) and Dr. George Boswell (124) were elected.

Dr. Albert Outler asked about the 47 votes that were voided at the first ministerial ballot, and wondered if there were some way the tellers could determine intent. He stated that apparently the large number was caused by some voting for Zan Holmes, without indicating "Jr" or "Sr" and if these votes were intended for "Jr" this might change the vote. The Bishop pointed out that this came from the person who lead the voting, and he might be affected if the vote went the other way. He reminded them that he had cautioned the conference to be careful when voting for members who had similar names.

Millard Fairchild moved that the ballots remain invalid, and the vote stand. It was seconded, and passed.

Bishop Stowe declared the clergy ballot closed. The lay ballots were collected, and the lay ballot closed.

The conference was closed by Bishop Stowe.

THIRD DAY—SIXTH SESSION

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the session of the Conference to order. The Conference sang "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know," and Walter Vernon lead the prayer.

The secretary, Bill Morgan Smith, was recognized. He nominated Robert May as the chairman of the committee of the minutes. He was elected.

May stated that the minutes had been read and approved, and were in order.

The Secretary asked those who had not registered to do so. He then asked the pages to distribute the materials that would be needed.

Margaret Tarr announced that Methodist Hospital was giving a check-up for hypertension, obesity, and diabetes for the conference members. A doctor is available and will tell the members if there are problems, and what should be done. This is the form of the report from her committee, she announced.

Bishop Stowe stated that he had some hypertension when the noose was placed around his neck during the festivities the evening before. "I expected help from the members of the conference, but, instead, you clapped."

Bill Morgan Smith announced that the retiring ministers should meet with Don Shaw at the end of the session.

Charles Neal announced that an "Evening with Shubert Ogden" has been scheduled for June 17, an evening of dialogue, on being the church. This will be at First UMC, Dallas. Two other evenings were announced: one with Ronald Sleeth, September 30, and one with Albert Outler, December 1. All three will be at First UMC, Dallas.

Bishop Stowe stated that this was not an ad hoc meeting, and urged the members of the conference to attend these evenings together.

A report from the tellers was made.

Clergy Ballot No. 3: 226 votes, 1 invalid, 225 valid. 114 to elect. Trice (124) was elected. The others receiving votes were given.

Lay Ballot No. 4: 204 ballots, 15 invalid, 189 valid, 95 needed to elect. Robert Dillard (99) was elected.

It was moved that the secretary read only those names that had received five or more votes. Stowe asked the tellers to collect the ballots, and declared the clergy ballot closed. The tellers collected the lay ballots, and he declared that ballot closed.

Don Barnes called attention to the "extenders" questionnaire and breakfast reservations, and asked that these be filled out.

THE COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP

Robert Dillard gave the report of the Council on Discipleship.

Bishop Stowe stated that the conference had a lot of business to do, and because of the voting we were behind. He urged that the reports be as short as possible. There would be more tomorrow than we can handle, and he hoped that we could get some of the items scheduled for tomorrow done today.

Dillard stated that there are three boards under this council, with the outline of the organization distributed in the April 18 issue of Texas Methodist.

Dillard presented Joe Hale, a member of the General Council on Discipleship and a member of this conference. Hale spoke to the conference of his work, and brought greetings from Dr. Talbert and Ruben Jobe, executive of evangelism. He stated that we need to find some way to make discipleship more than a catchword.

The Bishop thanked Hale for his representing this conference in his work.

Dillard called on W. E. Trice for the report from the Board of Adult Ministries. Trice stated that he enjoy being a Methodist especially at this moment. (See "Clergy Ballot No. 3, above) Trice stated that programs would be coming from this Board to answer complaints they have received. The Board wants to share what our church has, and we can't share it unless we have people to share it with.

Trice listed several quotas which this Board is considering. This is not just being handed down, but an opportunity to take hold of. The 5% increase is a modest increase, in all four of these categories.

He then called attention to the report. (Report "E").

DeForest Wiksten, chairman of the Stewardship section, gave the report from that Division. (Report "E1") Earl Williams, co-ordinator of Stewardship from Dallas Central District, helped with a visual presentation. Wiksten drew a lapel button, with "Double Digit Discipleship–tithe–Deliberate, Debate, Decide" on the face of the button. He stated that the conference would be arriving at a definition of a "tithe", or "10% of what?" He said H. V. Caraway had given him a solution. Pretend, he said, that some afternoon God comes to your house, and tells you that he is going to give you a 10% increase in your income. Figure out what the 10% increase would be, and send Him the bill. This increase would be the tithe.

Dillard moved the adoption of the stewardship report. It was done.

William Strange presented the report of the Board of Young Adults and Campus Ministries. He pointed out that the age limit of young adults is 18-35. The two Divisions were merged into one board because of similarities of interests.

Strange asked Robert I. Bush to give the report from the Division of Campus Ministries. Three Wesley Foundation workers spoke to the work they are doing: Ray Alderman, at East Texas; David Kittrell, at North Texas; and Michael Jackson, at Midwestern. Strange pointed out that there are four different colleges in our conference that have campus ministers.

A report from the ballots was made.

Clergy Ballot No. 4: 212, 7 invalid, 205 valid. 103 needed. No election. The additional names were read.

Lay Ballot No. 5: 226 votes, 4 invalid, 222 valid: 112 needed to elect. No election. The Secretary read the votes of the leaders.

Bishop Stowe called for a clergy ballot, then the lay ballot, and continued with the procedures of voting for both the lay and clergy delegates.

Robert Dillard continued with his report, by calling on Dorlis Glass, chairperson of the Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries. She stated that there will be a second curriculum resource for children on "Exploring the Bible." The best thing this division can do, she said, is bring light so we can see what we are doing. She announced some up-coming dates for workshops and lab training experiences.

In connection with family ministries, she stated that there will be workshops to deal with special problems in this area.

Betty Warden gave the report of the Division of Youth Ministries. She had a slide presentation about this program on youth. Betty presented Sheila Campbell, who talked about task forces for leadership training during four one-day seminars.

Mrs. Warden then asked Robert Bush to talk about youth leadership. He told of week-

end programs for this program. Bush stated that there were 25 events in the conference concerning youth.

Jack Busby talked about the summer activities.

Sue Watson and Byrd Bonner were presented to the conference, and spoke of their interest in youth ministries.

Dillard moved the approval of the report in its entirety. It was done.

Bishop Stowe called for a report from the Standing Rules Committee, and asked John Morphis to make the report. (Report "F") Morphis stated that this was brought because it came through the Council on Ministries and Administration, but the committee on Standing Rules did not concur with this. It is before the conference because it came through the Board. The Bishop asked someone from the Board to speak to the issue, and Dillard said Don Benton would be the one to address the issue.

Benton pointed out that 83% of the apportionments were paid last year, so his committee made this recommendation. The conference adopted this rule as a guide-line, and his committee was told that this would come through the standing rules rather than going through this every year. This was recommended to the standing rules committee. This is an opportunity to show that we are willing to put some limit on ourselves, Benton stated, and be more responsible.

Morphis stated that he did not think this would accomplish the purpose set forth. He stated that the Judicial Council had ruled that we can not limit the amount we accept. This proposal could limit our growth and service. We are told if this causes problems we can set the rule aside by 2/3 vote. If we can leave this to the discretion of a future conference, we do not need the rule.

William C. Crouch stated that he was in sympathy with Morphis, and thought we needed, not a standing rule but to balance our budget. This provides us with a flag. We need to be responsible. This is a caution, and saying that our conference be responsible.

Spurgeon Dunnam made a substitute motion, which is before the conference, published in the April 18 issue of the Texas Methodist. (Report "F1") He moved that we substitute the proposed rule as printed "Report from the Standing Rules" in place of the proposal before us.

He spoke to the differences in these proposals, and raised a legal question: if the substitute rule be illegal, because we do not set the apportionments from the general church, the substitute rule would allow us to remain within the law of the church.

Dillard raised a point of order: He said it was his understanding that the council and administration ruled on this, because the conference had indicated that the original proposal violates church law. "Is this true?" he asked.

Bishop Stowe stated that he believed it to be that way; that no church conference can abridge the apportionments.

Noel Bryant spoke against the amendment, stating that we should be honest this morning, and accept that we have not done all that we should have been doing. He recognized that we adopted a budget that we do not subscribe. "We are not poor people," he stated. "We need to take what DeForrest Wikesten told us, and do more than we are now doing."

Wilfred Bailey spoke for the amendment, and asked for clarification. This would not determine that we will reject or alter the apportionments from the General Conference. This would cut into our own budgets. This is not intended to slow down the conference programs. The conference programs should be expanded, not cut back.

Leighton Farrell spoke against the amendment, saying that the Council on Finance asked him to speak against this. The increases, he pointed out, have come from the counsels and from the General Church. He stated that his Council was not responsible for the increases. He stated that the budget that will be presented to the conference will have only three increases. "We are 'biting the bullet' ", he said.

Farrell also pointed out that, in 1976, General Conference will be held, and the increase will be our problem. If in 1977 we have a 6.7% increase, compared to a 1.5% increase this year, this will come all at once. You have your problem in one year, not spread out. He stated that his council supported fiscal responsibility.

Bishop Stowe said we could postpone this if we wished. It was moved, and this was voted to become the order of the day at this afternoon session.

There was another report from the ballots.

Clergy Ballot No. 5: 222 votes, 6 invalid, 216 valid, 109 needed to elect. Tom Shipp (116) was elected. The Secretary read the numbers of others receiving votes.

Lay Ballot No. 6: 241 ballots, 10 invalid, 231 valid. 116 needed to elect. Leo Baker (145), Martha B. Watson (123), and Clarence Guittard (118) were elected. The Bishop announced that the Lay ballot for General Conference is complete. He then asked the lay members to prepare a ballot with seven names.

The process of voting and closing the ballots was repeated for both lay and clergy ballots.

The Lay tellers were to meet at 1:15 p.m. to count votes.

Bishop Stowe called on the conference secretary for announcements.

Leo Baker reported that on the World Hunger program, 72%, or $26,704.00, had been received. And, $661.91 was received from the collection at the bar-b-cue Monday night.

Bishop Stowe then called for a three-minute recess to get ready for the service of Thanksgiving and Memorial service.

THIRD DAY—SEVENTH SESSION

The Service of Thanksgiving was conducted at 11:40 a.m. Bishop Stowe presided, John Poe Hensley read the scripture, and Bill Morgan Smith read the names of ministers, wives, and widows who have died during the past conference year.

Those listed In Memoriam:

Ministers: Bishop Paul E. Martin, George C. Baker, Joseph M. Connally, James Lloyd Koontz, A. Foy Thomas, Richard Adams (Lay Pastor), William V. Ray (Lay Pastor).

Ministers' Wives: Mrs. Garland Lavender and Mrs. G. C. House.

Ministers' Widows: Mrs. Cicero Fielder, Mrs. J. O. Little, and Mrs. Claude Simpson.

Candles were lighted by the District Superintendents, and roses placed in a bouquet on the altar, as the names were read.

THIRD DAY—EIGHTH SESSION

Bishop Stowe called the conference into session at 2:00 p.m. The conference sang "Let All the World in Every Corner Sing." Frank Greenhaw led the singing, and the prayer.

Bishop Stowe announced that he had sensed some uneasiness in the conference about the matter dealt with last night by Dr. Outler. To deal with this, he asked the secretary and the chairman of the tellers, Group A, to join him and they looked at the invalid ballots. Those that would have been valid, had the "Jr." been added to "Zan Holmes" were counted. On many of these, the name of Albert Outler was included. The results: On these ballots, the name "Zan Holmes" was listed 34 times; "Albert Outler" 31 times. Therefore, if we should add the 34 to the 111, the original total Holmes received, the total would be 145. Then adding the 31 votes to Outler's 122, the vote would be 153. Therefore, Outler is still the clergyman receiving the largest number of votes.

Bishop Stowe stated that he had been informed that last General Conference the clergy had headed the delegation, and this year the lay would lead the delegation. "This should clear up the matter as to who would be the leader of the ministerial group," he stated.

Report on Clergy Ballot No. 6: 242 votes, 5 invalid, 237 valid. 120 needed. No elections. The Bishop asked the clergy to vote for two members, and the process of closing the ballot was completed.

Raymond Williams was recognized by Bishop Stowe. Williams stated that he felt that he should say something that had happened regarding the lay delegation. He was a member of this conference since merger and attended the Jurisdictional conference in 1972. He said he had arrived this morning to discover that there has not been a black elected a delegate. And, all six delegates have been elected. He requested that the laymen consider: we do need black representation at every meeting where Methodists meet. "If you will, by God's grace and wisdom and love, take under consideration, I can love you more."

Report on Lay Ballot No. 7: 242 votes, 15 invalid, 227 valid. 114 needed to elect. Mary May (142), Avery Mays (137), E. C. Ransom (128), and Dorlis Glass (117) were elected. The remaining process of closing the ballot was completed.

Bishop Stowe called the order of the day, from the standing rules committee, and brought the conference up to date on the action. There is a substitute motion on Item I. Do you want to substitute that which is in the April 18-paper-for-that-which-is-on the information sheet distributed to you. Or vote down both, and not have either of these as a standing rule. There have been two statements for, and two against the substitute.

Ray Denton asked if apportionments from General Conference would affect minimum salaries.

Bishop Stowe said the General Conference apportionments may be increased, and we would have to accept it. This would include equitable salaries in the substitute motion.

Donald R. Benton pointed out that what we are talking about is a total increase, not all on one amount. If we raise equitable salaries, we would be limited somewhere else.

Stephen Love spoke for the motion, stating that when General Conference delegates go to conference, and the opportunity comes to increase apportionments, they will have to weigh the possibility of voting a general church increase or not, that they will have leeway to vote for local church annual conference issues and under-write annual conference projects. He said a clear message needs to be going from this conference to the elected delegates that the buck has to stop.

James Hares moved referral of the motion back to the Council on Ministries and Administration. It was seconded. He stated that this discussion has made it evident that the conference is demanding fiscal responsibility. He said that he sees the possibility of the council exercising the necessary and required authority to keep down the increase. The council needs a vote of appreciation in referring the motion.

The vote on referral was called, and it was referred.

Item II of the Standing Rules Committee Report was before the conference. John Morphis presented an amendment, as it appears in the report. (Report "F2")

Joseph Washington spoke against this section, asking what is there that demands or brings the urgency to make this a standing rule. This was asked to the chairman. Morphis stated that this was referred to this committee, and that this be put into a definite form.

Clarence Guittard spoke in favor of the item, stating that this comes from the committee on the Ethical Use of Money. To be faithful to those who give money for church purposes, we should do this. It should be a primary principle to use the funds for the purposes for which it was given. He moved the adoption, and approved of the report.

Donald Benton stated that the sale of capital property has been invested for operation expenses.

Bishop Stowe stated that the conference should understand, and enter into the understanding of what Clarence Guittard said, and that the conference and disciplinery recognize all churches as being alike. The color line should not be in this.

Washington pointed out that Benton's observation is that which he was concerned about. The Dallas-Central District has as its primary resources not people but property. The sale of these properties should not be made for operation exclusively, but this restriction would bind us.

Benton again spoke for the motion.

Jerry Ott moved the previous question, it was seconded. The necessary 2/3 votes was received. The motion was approved, as it had been amended by Morphis. (Report F2)

Noel Bryant presented Rev. C. J. Graves to the conference. He joined the conference in 1916. Bishop Stowe asked him to speak to the conference. Rev. Graves received a standing ovation, as he expressed his love for the work of the conference during the last 60 years.

Bryant then presented Sidney Roberts and C. C. Sessions. The Bishop asked any visitors should come forward and be recognized.

Bishop Stowe (referring to Roberts and Sessions) stated that there were a couple of superintendents from another conference that came to see how to do it.

Judy Hershy, a representative of the Publishing House, was introduced, and she told about the display Cokesbury has in the Conference Inn.

Bryant then asked all the chaplains to come and be recognized. The following were presented: Phillip Grimmitt, John Teer, James Martin, William Childers, Harry Houseman, George H. Wheeler, Ralph Smith, and Mather Owen. Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation for these and others who give their ministry to this important work.

Stephen Love was granted personal privilege. He stated that, on Page 79 of the 1974 Journal, last year we passed the following resolution: "Resolved: that all boards and

agencies of the Annual Conference shall report a summary of their proceedings, future agenda, data, and place of next meeting to the Conference Council's office which will promptly convey that information to the membership of the conference." Love stated that he was still concerned that we come to Annual Conference seeing things on the agenda, many things we have not seen before. He said that he would like to have a report on what has happened to follow this mandate.

Bishop Stowe said this could go before the Council on Ministries or James Hares.

Robert Dillard asked to speak to this. He said this resolution was one of the ill-considered things. When we get down to the practicality of it, in this resolution, it was impractical because it would cost a lot of money to implement it. These reports were proposed in the Texas Methodist. Any criticism were to be sent to the Council or Board concerned. He stated that he didn't see how any one in this conference could say that these matters were not adequately presented; that the Councils did the best they could. He further stated that anyone making a motion should put a price tag on it.

Bishop Stowe said that a question was raised, and the chairman had answered it. If the conference passes legislation that is unwise, the conference should rescind that legislation.

Hares stated that at the November 19, 1974 session, the Council brought in a report, the Council on Connectional Ministries, that this be amended. It was amended, and voted through.

The Report on Clergy Ballot No. 7: 231 votes, 5 invalid, 226 valid. 114 needed to elect. None elected.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 8: 214 votes, 8 invalid, 206 valid. 104 needed to elect. None elected. The process of closing the balloting for both lay and clergy was done.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRY AND ADMINISTRATION

Robert Dillard presented the report of the Council on Ministry and Administration. He announced that there will be the following changes: Research and Planning will be given in place of Camping.

Walter Vernon presented the report on Archives and History. He mentioned the workshops on Archives and History, and stated that there would be another this summer. He called attention to a reading list of Bicentenniel books. He also stated that he was reporting for Bradley Sue Howell, chairman. (Report U)

I. B. Loud stated that he was concerned that the portion of the history of the old West Texas Conference which had been carried in the Journal, that deals with the history since 1865, should be inserted into the current Journal. (Report U)

Frank Greenhaw was presented for the program on Lay Leadership. Greenhaw presented Jim Cupples, head of Lay Speaking. Cupples read the section of the Discipline (Par. 1067) that dealt with this. Hershel Fisher and Henry Jordon spoke on their work in this area. Cupples announced that there were 180 certified Lay speakers in our conference.

Report from Clergy Ballot No. 8: 217 votes, 1 invalid, 216 valid. 109 needed to elect. Ben Oliphint, (113) was elected. Another Clergy vote was taken.

Dillard continued with the report, by calling for the report from the Commission of Religion and Race. J. D. Mooring, chairman, presented some of the workers on this commission.

W Mong Dong, a Korean, teacher at SMU, from the Asian-American Caucus, was presented to the Conference.

Mooring moved the adoption of the report from the commission, (Report "G") and moved the adoption of the report.

B. C. Robertson recommended that Item 5 be stricken from this list because the principle violates the spirit in which this report is given. We come to this until the strategy is developed, and there is no guide-line. He said he would like to amend this.

Mooring stated that he knew there were many problems, but we forget that most of the churches which are pastored by pastoral groups are in communities where income is low. We will have to come back and request funds, and it will look like we are rocking the boat.

B. C. Robertson then officially moved that the item be removed from the report, because this would go against the spirit of what this report is doing.

Zan Holmes, Jr. spoke against the amendment. Those who have served in the central

city realize that what they have been doing is dealing with change on a piece-meal basis, and an over-all strategy that will enable them to act with information, so they can provide the ministries needed. It is time to develop an over-all strategy so we will know where we want congregations to be in the inner city, and he hoped that this would be left in, and develop the strategy immediately.

Gordon Casad spoke for the amendment, stating that this is faultily articulated. This says "church property" and does not qualify it, he pointed out. This would bind ourselves, destroy a sense of freedom that every local church should have in operating its own business and the care of its facilities.

I. B. Loud moved a substitute: that item 5 be referred to the committee and cabinet. It was seconded. Loud then spoke on the motion, saying that he hoped J. D. and the cabinet will come together, with the bishop, and bring it back so we would not have to argue to our own hurt.

Raymond Williams said he would like to speak against both these at one time. He said we can not continue postponing our obligation to ourselves and the persons in the local churches. During the last 15 years black churches were established in difficult neighborhoods. He said he would like to make Item 2, Par. 40, a part of this report and put some teeth into this, and keep item 5.

Bishop Stowe said the motion did not set a time for the committee to meet—it could meet this afternoon, or tonight. It was referred back to religion and race. The Bishop recommended that the commission give this special study—but the cabinet was named, so this might not be done.

James Dean asked about item 12—will the commission be asking for something that is in conference finance and administration.

Mooring said there are funds that can be available for specific projects, and he hoped this conference would set these funds up. There are some exceptions, and the conference knows this. He stated that the conference needed to hear the cries of people who were hurting.

The Bishop said the report was before us. It was approved. Bishop Stowe stated that he hoped that the cabinet could meet with the commission and work something out.

Mooring said the commission had come each year and asked for the bare minimum support for some programs. He said they are sincere about these items, and are not trying to badger. "We are hurting, and we have to go to someone to cry."

Marshall Hodge stated that we should be grieved that we are postponing meeting the real issues. As to Item 5 . . .

Bishop Stowe told Hodge that we had ruled on this, and he might have to rule him out of order. Hodge asked to speak, and Bishop Stowe granted him time to speak.

Hodge said the blacks were taking merger meaningfully. He said that two years ago he came with a fellow black pastor and the bishop and conference commended us, and asked us to keep on reminding you. We are in about the third year of reminding, he said, and are asking for a show of good faith in return. There is an erosion within the conference, among the black clergy, there is something within that says that we should meet this head on. At the last meeting of the Agenda Committee a minister said the merger was always brought up. We became a new conference, and he hoped that we could do what we did in November—call a called session and deal with what the merger means. "This is what I want to say," he concluded.

Bishop Stowe told him he was in order.

Mooring asked the members of the commission to stand, so the people could see that all members were not black.

Bishop Stowe told Dillard that this was all the time the conference could give to his report at this time.

Report on Clergy Ballot No. 9: 179 votes, 3 invalid, 176 valid. 89 needed. No election.

Lay Ballot No. 10: 228 ballots, 11 invalid, 217 valid. 109 needed. Mrs. Ruth Thomasson (148) and Frank W. Greenhaw (129) were elected.

The process of closing the balloting was performed.

The conference continued with the report of the Council on Professional Ministries. David Shawver asked those who were retiring, and their spouses, to come to the podium, and the conference recognized those who will be retiring. Shawver presented them to the conference, giving biographical information on them. Each one was asked to speak to the conference.

Shawver then presented Miss Mabel White, retiring as a deaconess after 37 years of work. She was welcomed, and spoke to the conference.

Shawver asked that the conference recognize them all together. He stated that they will be in the service of ordination, and at the reception following the ordination service. The conference greeted them with a standing ovation.

The 10th clergy ballot was received. 202 votes, 1 invalid, 201 valid, 102 need to elect. No election.

The 11th lay ballot was received. 213 votes, 4 invalid, 209 valid, 105 needed to elect, no election.

The procedures toward closing the ballots were followed.

There was a motion that adjournment be detained until 5:30. It was passed.

Philip McLarty was granted a personal privilege. He moved to suspend the 24-hour rule regarding motions, so a motion could be made. The motion was approved. He then announced that twin boys had been born to the Gary Lee Kincaids, and asked that the conference join in their celebration of joy in receiving these gifts into their home. It was approved.

Bishop Stowe announced that Jack and Clara Gibson were celebrating their 25th wedding anniversary today, and congratulated them.

The Bishop stated that the conference has enjoyed having the wives of the ministers in the session this afternoon.

Dillard continued his report, by calling on Clare Cunningham, chairman of the Committee of the Status and Role of Women.

Mrs. Cunningham told about a lapel pin whe has been wearing during the conference, a pin from the International Woman's Year. She said that this pin will be presented to one who made a most appealing report to the conference, and asked Mrs. Twila Stowe to come to the front of the conference. Mrs. Stowe was escorted by Judge Arthur Tipps, another member of the Committee.

Mrs. Cunningham then made a report to the Conference (Report G1) and a recommendation was made as part of the report. It was approved.

The 11th clergy ballot was received. 219 votes, 2 invalid, 217 valid, 109 needed to elect. Bruce Weaver, (111) was elected. The Bishop announced that this completed the elections to General Conference, and the clergy were asked to prepare a ballot with seven names of clergy.

The 12th lay ballot was received. 212 votes, 1 invalid, 211 valid, 106 needed to elect. Mattie Tanner (128) was elected. This completed the elections to Jurisdictional Conference, and the lay members were asked to prepare a ballot with three names.

Procedures for closing the ballots were followed.

Noel Bryant asked to have permission to make a special introduction. He prefaced the introduction by stating that we do not have the history of the EUB church in the journal, and the only church from this denomination in the bounds of our conference was Trinity, in Wichita Falls. He presented Mrs. Edna Marie Richardson, a member of that church, who presented the history of the church to Walter Vernon for the Archives and History commission.

Vernon expressed appreciation for this, and said he was happy to accept this. He pointed out that this was the only church that came into our conference as a result of the merger in 1968, and he assured the congregation that we want to continue this association with this part of our church.

Gordon Casad announced a motion for reconsideration of section 5, of the report (See Report G) in dispute earlier. Casad said he voted on the prevailing side. Stowe said this was being done because there was a mutual agreement. It was approved for reconsideration. Zan Holmes Jr. moved that we declare a moratorium on the sale of church buildings and land in changing neighborhoods until a strategy for churches in changing neighborhoods has been developed. This was approved.

The total report, as amended, was approved. The entire report was approved.

Julian Thomas presented the Insurance and Pension program. James Swafford gave a report (Report "H"). He called attention to some information about both the health and hospitalization insurance (Report "H1").

Thomas told the retired ministers the dinner for them was scheduled at the downtown Holiday Inn, at 5:30. He gave directions for getting there.

Kirby Edwards presented the report of the Nominating Committee. He said the names of Joe Ed Goolsbey and W. G. McKnight, from the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, should be added.

He also announced that Buist Wilson is being nominated for chairman of connectional institutions, and Robert I. Bush chairman of Campus Ministries. Allen Simmons, to young n arried adults, and James Ozier at-large on Single Adults. This in addition to the report. The report was approved. (Report "J")

Donald Benton stated that Research and Planning was attempting to develop an organizational statement concerning the structure. Wilfred Bailey and John Rosenberg had been working on the logo, this booklet was an assembled list of statements about this problem. (Report "K") The conference must decide how the program can be a part of the action. He stated that the hoped Research and Planning would be able to participate in the kind of research so we can make some sound decisions sound strategy for the church of the future. He moved to adopt. It was approved.

It was moved that we meet at 8:30 Wednesday morning. It was approved.

Bill Morgan Smith made some announcements. Don Shaw asked all the members of the Division on Qualifications to meet in the K classroom at 6:30 to assemble for the processional.

Robert Turner, former member of the conference, was presented.

Wallace Chappell asked about a ballot following the ordination service. This would have to ask the tellers to work through the evening meal. He moved, and it was seconded, that the business session be re-adjourned after the service tonight. Albert Pitts said some of the tellers were gone, and James Palmer said some of the tellers will be involved in the service of ordination. Bishop Stowe called for a vote, the motion did not carry.

John Tatum and Donald Barnes announced about special "Extender" programs.

The 13th lay ballot was received. 177 votes, 7 invalid, 170 valid, 86 to elect. Thomas Christian, (101) was elected.

Leo Baker closed the session with a prayer.

THIRD DAY—NINTH SESSION

A service of consecration and ordination was held at 7:30, with Bishop Stowe presiding, for the ordination.

Zan Holmes, Jr., presided over the service. James Palmer, Florence Tooley, and Don Shaw participated in the service. Organist was Mrs. Jane Stewart, organist at First United Methodist, Paris, Texas. Phillip McLarty directed the Chancel Choir and Wesley Singers of First Church, Paris.

John Deschner continued his series on membership, by discussing "The Image of the People of God." His text was from I Peter: "You are a chosen race. . . . etc." He stated that ministry is the mark of membership in the People of God. This was discussed as vocation, location, profession, and confession.

Bishop Stowe conducted the service of consecration of lay workers. Opal Peyron was presented, and was consecrated a Lay Worker.

Bishop Stowe conducted the service of Ordination of Deacons. Those being ordained were: William Jennings Bryan III; Robert Lee Cearley, Charles Edward Cox, Andrew Jackson Gardner, Larry Don Green, Thomas Wade Horton, Cecil Neal, Jacqueline Sue Ponder, Elvin Ben Read, Milo Frank Redding. Edward William George and Frederick Arthur Robinson were granted courtesy Deacons Orders, and they will be members of the Ohio Conference. James Palmer and Don Shaw assisted in the service.

Bishop Stowe conducted the service of Ordination of Elders. Those being ordained were: Earl Norman Blair, Charles Thomas Cryan, John William Dillard, Larry Wayne George, Johnny Ray Irish, Norma Farris Meyer, Philip Webb McLarty, Michael Loy Nichols, John Blackler Soper, Donald Wallace Underwood, and Bobby Don Wilkie. Each of the ordinands was presented to the Bishop by one of the members of the Qualifications Committee. James Palmer and Don Shaw assisted the Bishop in the service, along with the presenters and sponsors of the elders.

The retiring elders presented to those just ordained elders a communion chalice, symbolizing the continuing ministry of Christ.

The newly consecrated lay worker, ordained Deacons and Elders, and retired elders, participated in a reception following the service. The reception was in the fellowship hall of First United Methodist Church.

FOURTH DAY–TENTH SESSION

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the conference to order at 8:30 a.m. The conference sang "Come, Thou Almighty King" and Noel Bryant, the host District Superintendent, led the prayer.

Bryant presented Harold Burkhardt, who reported on the work of the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio. He reported that there were 92 adoptions last year, and 134 maternity residents. In all, they served 474 people last year. He thanked the conference, the Health and Welfare and Global Ministries for their support.

Gaither Day, chairman of the personnel committee of the Mission Home, made a special report, stating that the personnel committee was deeply appreciative of the work Burkhardt was doing. He also thanked them for the work the special choir did during the worship service Tuesday evening. Day reported that the personnel committee had been looking for an assistant to Burkhardt, and were recommending a member of the North Texas Conference, J. William Matthews, to this position. Matthews was presented to the conference. Bishop Stowe pointed out that the appointments would be made this afternoon, but that he was of the opinion that Matthews would be appointed to that position.

Bishop Stowe thanked Burkhardt and the choir for their work.

THE COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Thomas J. Shipp presented the report of the Council on Community and Global Ministries.

Mrs. Margaret Tarr reported that 211 persons went through the free clinic. She announced other work about the hospital and Golden Cross.

Bishop Stowe added a word for Golden Cross, and the responsibility this conference had assumed for the new hospital was appreciated. He said that churches in Wichita Falls or Paris or Sherman might say this is a Dallas institution. He said that this is our hospital, for people. That is what we are called to do.

Mrs. Tarr stated that Bill Copeland of the Methodist Home, had asked her to report that the boys ranch the new house is about complete, and 18 more boys will be living there. Also, that construction has begun on a new religious education building..

Helen Piercy gave the report of the Division of Ecumenical Relations. She talked about some of the materials available, then presented Bishop Stowe, the new president elect of the Texas Conference of Churches.

Other parts of the report were given by Royce Hardaway, on education; Edgar Huffstutler, research and planning; Myrtle Beard, Christian unity; and Dwight Judy, the church and society. Judy read a "boycott" resolution the Texas Conference of Churches had considered.

Following the report, Ed Worthy wanted to speak against the report but Bishop Stowe said this was a report, and not for debate.

Justin Tull reported for the Committee on the Journal that the minutes had been read and approved. Others on the committee are Joe Ed Goolsby and Michael Jackson.

Ben Oliphint presented the report on Pensions. He expressed his appreciation for being elected to the General Conference. Then called attention to the report. (Report "K").

Julian Thomas presented a report on "Providing Pensions for Ministers" (Report "K 1").

Bishop Stowe asked Thomas to pause for the report of another vote.

Clergy Ballot No. 12: 177 votes, 9 invalid, 168 valid, 85 needed to elect. Wilfred Bailey (98), Joseph Washington (95), and Leighton Farrell (86) were elected. The ministers were asked to prepare a ballot with three names.

Lay Ballot No. 13: 177 votes cast, 7 invalid, 170 valid, 86 needed. Tom Christian (101) was elected.

The procedure for closing the ballots was followed.

Julian Thomas continued the report of the pension program, and urged that the conference take time to read this paper.

Oliphint said that this was not before us for action, but for study. A program will be presented next year for action. Oliphint then presented Charles Prothro, who will lead this program. Bishop Stowe stated how happy he was that Mr. Prothro was taking this chairmanship.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to Prothro and the other members at First United Methodist, Wichita Falls, for the piece of art which the church presented him at the bar-b-cue.

Ben Oliphint said, that in this connection, he wanted to express appreciation for the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund for the Pensions program, which this year gave $47,140.38 to the program.

Oliphint presented the budget for the year (Report "K 2"). He called for approval of the entire report, and it was done. A resolution (Report "K 1") was continued from last year.

Thomas J. Shipp continued with the Council report.

Guy Holcomb, representing the Division of Higher Education, distributed information about the black colleges and the black college fund.

He then made the following nominations:

Representatives to TWC: A. M. Aikin and Donald R. Benton.

Representatives to Southwestern: Bruce Weaver and Robert Crowe.

At-large members: Zan Holmes, Jr., and Leighton Farrell.

William Farmer presented a report from the committee on minority scholarships. (Report "L") He stated that this is a mission that is here at hand. He then asked Guy Holcomb to speak on that matter. Holcomb stated that businessmen in Wichita Falls would support this, and he urged others to do the same. I. B. Loud was presented for a special word about this. He said he hoped that the dream the members of the conference had would continue, and he pledged that his church would give one scholarship, and he hoped each church would do the same.

Farmer presented Bill Crouch, who moved that the conference approve this program, and implement this for 1975. Crouch spoke to this motion, and announced that this is not an apportionment, but a different kind of opportunity. This is not a project for everybody, but is a project for several somebodies. The report was adopted.

Bishop Stowe pointed out that Farmer is a Biblical scholar who believes in making the Bible come alive.

Farmer asked those who would like to receive more information on this to fill in the information section on the report, and turn or mail it in.

Report from Lay Ballot No. 14: 188 votes, 6 invalid, 182 valid, 92 needed. Lydia Furry (92) was elected. The lay members were asked to prepare a ballot with one name. The procedure for closing the ballot was followed.

S. W. Seales was given a personal privilege for a motion. He pointed out that the laymen from the church were in the parking lot this morning, in the rain, doing the job, and he thought it would be a wonderful gesture to send a word of gratitude for this work. It was seconded, and loudly applauded.

Howard Taylor was presented for the report from Church Development.

Bishop Stowe announced that there was another clergy ballot, and asked Taylor to delay his report.

Clergy Ballot No. 13: 185 votes, 9 invalid, 176 valid, 89 needed. Spurgeon Dunnam III (92) was elected.

The procedure for closing the ballot was followed.

Howard Taylor started his report on the Division on Church Development. He pointed out that this became conference-wide in 1974. There are 31 directors of the corporation, and that church extension apportionments are now part of the conference apportionments. Churches are urged to pay this so church development can be useful in the future of the church.

Bishop Stowe called on ministers of the new churches for a progress report. Fred

Kandeler, at Christ UMC, Plano; John Soper, Holy Covenant, Carrollton; and B. C. Robertson, reporting for Michael Nichols, at Trinity, in Duncanville. Robertson said Nichols was a teller, counting ballots. Bishop Stowe stated that there are more than 500 members in these three churches. Thomas J. Shipp said that we must not forget it was done in the past: that Lovers Lane was one of the first churches supported by this fund. Bishop Stowe wondered how much was put into the Lovers Lane situation, and, since then, how much has come out of this church for this fund.

Bishop Stowe recognized Donald R. Benton for a matter of interest to bring before the conference. Benton said that one of the most important things he wanted to say in his report was not said. One person has contributed more than another for the structure, and this conference owes a great deal of appreciation to James Hares, and he asked that this conference recognize him and express its appreciation for his work. It was approved. Bishop Stowe asked Hares to speak to the conference. He spoke of his eight years, years of transition when a lot of things were happening. Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation for his outstanding leader who provided such great leadership to this conference.

T. Lee Miller was presented for a report from C. C. Young and Blanton Gardens. He reported on a feasibility study being made, and the decision to expand their facilities by 120 beds. This will need additional money: about $1,750,000.00, excluding furniture. There are 700 on the waiting list now. Bishop Stowe stated that Miller had been a leader of this conference for many years. The bishop and conference expressed appreciation to T. Lee Miller for his work.

J. T. Addison said he had been on the Board of this institution for 15 years, and had known the problems. He moved that the conference give T. Lee Miller a vote of thanks for all the work he has done in the past in making this a beautiful place for people to live. Bishop Stowe called for the vote. It was unanimous. Addison added that a plaque should be presented, along with the vote of appreciation, and it was approved.

Harold Boehning gave the report of the Division of Church and Society. Winn Stanton of the Division of Alienation presented a report and a resolution (Report "M").

The resolution was approved.

Robert Pinckney was presented for a report from the Division of Environmental Concerns. Pinckney talked about energy and life resources systems. He said environmental concerns should be laid before the people of the conference, so they could notify the legislatures of their desires. One way we could put this into action: conserving on church light, or changing the thermostat; car pools; meetings at different places in the conference.

Bishop Stowe reported that another ballot was ready.

Clergy ballot No. 14: 172 votes, 3 invalid, 169 valid, 86 to elect, no election.

Lay ballot No. 15: 182 votes, 4 invalid, 178 valid, 90 to elect, no elections. Another vote was prepared, and procedures for closing the ballots was followed.

Bishop Stowe told the conference that Judge Tom Reaveley had given him the gavel he was using. Reaveley's father, 84 years old, had made the gavel.

Boehning continued with his report by presenting Clarence Guittard, for a report of the Division of Social Structure and Institutional Concerns. Guittard said that we should act from a standpoint of Christian love. We should point to the needs of society, and provide information so we can act responsibly. He recommended that as Christian citizens we need to look at these issues. He said the Bishop's Call for Peace should be used as a basis for study; that this document along with others should be used. Other issues were printed in the April 25 issue of the Texas Methodist. The problem of crime and criminal justice is one area that we need to see.

William Farmer said Judge Guittard was right in quoting what Jesus said about visiting him in jail; and, Wesley also had something to say about it.

Walker Railey, chairman of the Division of Christian Ethics, talked about the task force's work on abortion, sexuality, etc. A study packet is being prepared on human sexuality. Questions in this area might be presented to this division.

Guittard moved the adoption of the report. It was done.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation for the care and concern this body shows in these critical issues.

Thomas J. Shipp moved the approval of the entire report of the Council. It was approved.

Leo Baker distributed a paper on Vietnam families, and spoke on this (Report "N"). He

said the amount for the Monday evening meal had been revised to $703.00. This will go for world hunger.

Clarence Guittard talked about the "Goals for the '70's." There is a committee that is to follow through on these goals, he reminded the conference. For those who participated in these efforts it would be helpful if we could have some time before the end of this conference and have an accounting and a report from the committee. Bishop Stowe said he would ask Dr. Hares to get the report ready to give to the conference.

Raymond Corrigan gave the report on Equitable Salaries. (Report "O") The report was approved.

Donald Barnes announced the topics for the Extenders.

Bishop Stowe reported on another ballot:

Lay Ballot No. 16: 181 votes, 2 invalid, 179 valid, 91 needed. Howard Taylor (104) was elected. The Lay ballot is complete.

Tom Christian reported on the Camping and Retreat facilities. Last year there were 17,000 person–dates served at both camps. He said he appreciated the work from the Wichita Falls and Sherman districts in advance specials.

Bishop Stowe told the conference that he loved to see people who enjoyed their work, and that Tom and his wife enjoyed what they were doing, and he appreciated what they do for us when we are there.

Clergy Ballot No. 15 was reported on. 176 ballots; 5 invalid, 171 valid. 87 needed. Jack Gibson, (101) was elected. A new ballot was taken.

E. C. Ransom was granted a word of personal privilege. He said that one of the clergymen elected to General Conference thanked the conference for electing him, and he wanted to speak a word of appreciation for the votes from the laymen.

Baxton Bryant was granted a word of personal privilege. He said that for about ten years he did not have a pastoral appointment, and as a Methodist minister he longed to report on his stewardship. Others, such as the chaplains, would like to do the same. He recommended that next year the Agenda Committee provide a place where the chaplains can present a report of their stewardship. It was seconded, and approved.

Bruce Weaver and members of the staff of First United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, and the conference expressed its appreciation to them for hosting this conference. Weaver said there were several hundred lay people who helped prepare for the conference, and enjoyed it very much. Bishop Stowe told the conference that Sid Terry and his wife had been at the conference; that they received Sunday night that their neice had died suddenly, but instead of being able to go and be there, they were here, fulfilling a responsibility to the members of the conference. "This kind of loyalty has provided the entertainment we have received," he said.

Bill Morgan Smith made the announcements.

He announced that Judy Gilreath is the first woman to head the delegation to General Conference from the North Texas Conference. Also, this is the first time since 1944 for the minister of First United Methodist in Wichita Falls to be elected to General Conference. The one elected in 1944 was Paul E. Martin.

Jack Gibson said how proud he was of the choir from First United Methodist in Paris for their contribution Tuesday evening. He said that this is exam week in Paris, and several of the young people in the choir had to take exams the next day. He moved that the choir, be given a word of appreciation. It was seconded, and approved.

William T. Stephenson asked the conference to give a word of appreciation to Fred Kandeler and the Worship Commission for the interesting worship services prepared for the conference. It was done.

Albert Tucker spoke for the Credit Union, and Patsy Johnson. He asked that a showing of appreciation be given to Patsy for her work with the credit union. It was done.

Bishop Stowe stated how much he had appreciated the work of the Worship Commission, and the creativity and sensitivity and capacity of this commission.

Ben Oliphint was recognized. He expressed thanks for the bar-b-cue, and for the thunder storm, and other festivities the conference had enjoyed while being in Wichita Falls. He invited the conference to come to First United Methodist in Dallas for the 1976 conference.

Bishop Stowe stated that we also have an invitation to SMU.

Clergy Ballot No. 16 was received. 173 votes, 3 invalid, 170 valid. 86 needed, no election. The clergy were asked to prepare a ballot with two names.

Bishop Stowe announced that the conference would resume at 1:40; the tellers will be back at 1:00 p.m.

FOURTH DAY—ELEVENTH SESSION

Bishop Stowe called the conference to order at 1:40 p.m. Shirley Donnell lead in singing "Come Ye that Love the Lord: and Estelle Barber gave the prayer.

Paul Morell asked for a time of personal privilege. He said there had been some disturbance in south Dallas, according to the radio broadcast. He was not sure what the disturbance was, but asked for a few moments for prayer that this disturbance be settled. The conference compiled by having a moment of silent prayer, and Bishop Stowe gave a prayer in behalf of the conference.

Clergy Ballot No. 17 was received. 173 votes, 2 invalid, 171 valid. 87 needed. I. B. Loud (115) and William C. Crouch (90) were elected. Another vote was taken. This ballot completed voting for delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference, and three alternates needed to be elected.

During the reading of the ballots, Walter Zimmerman displayed the information with an opaque projector, and Bill Morgan Smith expressed appreciation to Zimmerman for doing this.

William T. Stephenson was asked to answer the question raised earlier by Judge Guittard. Stephenson spoke concerning the goals, and the conference with Dr. Bennett last year. He said there had been a number of things that have been done. These have been made known, but were not labeled "Goals Report." A 14-page summary was put together by Wallace Chappell and his task force, and they brought together these and brought in recommendations. These recommendations, categorized according to Boards and Agencies, was put in the hands of these Boards for them to implement. (1) The cabinet is studying the finance situation in our conference. (2) Two consultations were held in Dallas about the church in the changing city. (3) Another consultation, on the expanding church. These and other things are being implemented by boards. Judge Guittard stated that he appreciated the answer.

Bishop Stowe said he felt that a lot that happened last year at Annual Conference was not productive, but looking back we can see some good results. This is a focus for a conference life and work that we have not had in some time.

Joseph Washington asked if B. C. Robertson could talk about the work of the Commission studying the inner city. Robertson said that coming out of this study of the changing church in the inner city was a decision that the four Dallas District Superintendents, chairman of church assistance and equitable salaries, Marvin Judy, the chairman of religion and race, and others, met, with experts coming in to talk with them. Since last November, out of this, four different task forces have come, and these were outlined in the cabinet report. Eight different churches in this area will be studied on how to approach these problems.

Bishop Stowe said that J. D. Mooring had been talking to Dallas, about the disturbance Morell had mentioned earlier. Two whites had gone into the town, starting a shooting spree. A couple of blacks and one Mexican American were shot. One of the blacks is dead.

Bishop Stowe reported on the apartment ministry, and James Ozier and his work. Ozier will be transferring into this conference June 15, and will continue working with this important ministry.

Robert Dillard continued with the Council on Ministries and Administration report.

He presented the General Conference Task Force on Resolutions. He said any member could file a resolution with General Conference, however, if a resolution should come from an annual conference it would carry more weight. Jack Gibson was presented to make the report.

Gibson said the task force had tried to put the resolutions into some form. The purpose of the task force is to help the members get their petitions to the General Conference. Some of the resolutions would need to be talked about, and the committee was moving that debate be limited to two speakers for, and two against, with a two minute limit on each speaker. It was approved.

The secretary of the task force, L. E. Philbrook, presented the resolutions. Bishop

Stowe suggested that we take them one at a time. (Report "P")

A resolution pertaining to Discipline Par. 1025, concerning youth ministries, was approved by an unanimous vote.

A resolution pertaining to Discipline Par. 1071, concerning youth ministries, was approved, with one opposing vote.

A resolution concerning Discipline Par. 1077-1188 concerning Health and Welfare ministries, was discussed. Philbrook said this was a "petition" and not a "resolution" as printed. The need for this petition was asked, and Philbrook said specific duties are not explained and someone within the local church should be given the specific responsibility. It was approved, with two opposing votes.

A resolution concerning Discipline Par. 349.2, concerning Lay Pastors, was discussed. Stephen Grant asked if this included non-constitutional questions. Philbrook said this would mean that they could not vote on these. James Garrett moved that "Constitutional Matters" be inserted in the resolution, between "to" and "ministerial" on the second line. The resolution was approved, with two opposing votes.

A resolution concerning Discipline Par. 72c, concerning homosexuality, was discussed. Philbrook read a list of those sending in petitions on this issue. Spurgeon Dunnam asked for a clarification, stating that this was not a petition, because this is a "resolution of sentiment" rather than a resolution to change the discipline. Barbara Siekman moved that the North Texas Conference, in its concern for ministry to persons, refer this to Church and Society all matters concerning the three petitions referring to homosexuals for further study and research, and make available study materials. She made this as a substitute. Kenneth Carter said the Texas Methodist has helped us in evaluating this issue. He said we know where we stand, and it is time we take action. He said the bishops and others had made their position known, and the conference needs to let its position be known. J. William Morgan said the heat of emotion had decided many decisions. The delegates that have been elected will do a good job, and he did not want the delegates to be bound by a conference vote. Paul Morell spoke against the motion, because a vote to refer is stopping the work of the annual conference. The next time this would be reported on would be after General Conference, and this is a good opportunity to tell the delegates what we want to do. This is a way, he said, that we can affirm the word of God, and we can stand behind them members. This is a way to help our delegates, and not an emotional issue. Raymond Butts asked if passing a resolution bound the delegates, and Bishop Stowe said it did not. Millard Fairchild asked if we would be voting on all three resolutions, and Bishop Stowe answered that we were. Harold Boehning moved that the vote be a written vote. Boehning's motion was seconded, voted on, and lost. The motion to refer lost. The proposal was approved, but not unanimous.

A resolution concerning Discipline Par. 323(6), concerning homosexuality Philbrook said this was a petition. DeForest Wiksten spoke to the subject, saying that what he said might be interpreted as being against it. He discussed the problem of human sexuality, which is a private matter. He stated that we should diminish the rigidity in these petitions. The real subject is "life styles." William Crouch spoke for the petition, on what he called "peculiar grounds." The conference is interested in expressing its opinion in this administrative matter, and that should be left in the hands of the board of Ministries.

J. William Morgan spoke against, saying that if this were worded in the other way, he would vote against it, just as he was going to vote against this. All the sins and deviations should not be listed, he said.

S. Wesley Seales spoke for the petition, because of the responsibility of a minister in setting an example. There are many professions that would not be accepted.

The conference voted to concur, but it was not unanimous.

Dwight Judy requested that this be sent with a count vote, and moved that a count be made and sent. It was seconded, voted on, and lost.

A petition, concerning the status and role of women, was discussed. William C. Crouch spoke for the petition, and moved the amendment: strike the four words, "As a standing commission." Claire Cunningham spoke against the amendment, saying that this work will take about ten to fifteen years, and this will need to be brought back to General Conference every four years. The vote was called, and the amendment carried, and the vote on the petition, as amended, passed. (Report G2)

A petition from the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, concerning homosexuals was

presented from the task force without action. Therefore, there was no call for vote.

A resolution pertaining to Discipline Par. 73.1, concerning drugs, was submitted without prejudice, with an addition to the way it is printed, with "harmful" inserted between "all" and "drugs" on line 4. This was before the conference for a vote. Harold Boehning moved to amend this, to use "psychoactive" instead of "harmful." He explained that "psychoactive" drugs are drugs which affect the mind. S. Wesley Seales asked if this included alcohol, and Bishop Stowe said that alcohol affects the mind, so it would be. Milton Gutierrez asked if we were also talking about coffee, and Boehning said coffee did affect the mind. Leo Baker suggested the word "illegal" and Bishop Stowe suggested "illegal psychoactive" be used. Albert Tucker opposed this, saying that alcoholism is the No. 1 problem, and that alcohol is legal, so it has nothing to do with it. The original statement was read from the Discipline. The substitute, "illegal psychoactive" was voted on, and the amendment passed.

Millard Fairchild spoke against the petition. The petition was voted on, and lost.

Clergy Ballot No. 18 was received. 142 votes, 2 invalid, 140 valid. 71 needed. Gordon Casad (84) and Joseph Quillian (73) were elected. Bishop Stowe suggested that the conference might want to have the person with the largest number of votes on the next ballot be elected. In case of a tie, both would be alternates. The ballot was closed, and the tellers were asked to bring a report.

Jack Busby read the following resolution, which had been in the hands of members of the conference for the necessary 24-hour period:

RESOLUTION

BELIEVING that accountability if its delegates is a matter of prime importance to the North Texas Conference, be it therefore resolved that this Conference delegates to General Conference–both clergy and lay–be given a directive to report (with opportunity for questions and answers) during the 1976 Annual Conference; and

FURTHER, that such report include comments that will define what the main issues were; what the options were in each issue; and the basis on which our Conference delegates made their decision.

FURTHER, that if an adjourned session of the North Texas Conference is held during 1976, the Conference delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference be asked to report in similar fashion as above.

Respectfully submitted,
The Causus for Renewal.

The motion was seconded, and approved.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Leighton Farrell presented the report of Finance and Administration. He said the Council was trying to keep the budget in line, so the local church could catch up. The various conference councils had brought in $121,000.00 in increases, and Finance and Administration asked them to hold the line. They did so. There are only three apportionment increases, he pointed out: conference pension, conference insurance, and equitable salaries fund. He presented the proposed budget (Report "Q") and pointed out the changes in Section V, part D, showing increases of only $39,000.00. Farrell moved that the budget be adopted as amended. It was approved.

Additional recommendations were distributed (Report Q) and discussed. Farrell moved the adoption of the first recommendation. It was approved.

Farrell moved the adoption of the second recommendation. It was approved.

Farrell moved the adoption of the third recommendation, and spoke to this issue. The third recommendation was approved.

Farrell moved the adoption of the fourth recommendation, and spoke to the issue. The system is that the money raised for conference benevolences is used for conference

programs. The money raised in 1975 is the money spent in 1976. On January 1 of each year the budget is placed in a special account, and is available to be drawn on. We have been using a contingency fund to help us through this, but we have no contingency fund now. The Finance and Administration Council recommends that the funds expended from all Council be set on the basis in 1976 of the money that this annual conference raises in 1975 from benevolences, along with any returns. Unless we do a super job, we will not be able to have a 1976 budget as large as the 1975 budget.

James Hares said that he was assuming that, with the total amount, the conference Council on Ministries and Administration would be able to deal with the funds available with the Council on Finance. This was agreed to.

Recommendation four was approved.

Farrell moved the adoption of the fifth recommendation, stating that these are the same as last year.

Leo Baker raised a question regarding World Service. He pointed out that $673,509.00 is apportioned for World Service, but only $375,679.00 goes to World Service. Farrell said the additional amount was scattered all through the other budgets. The additional $297,000.00 is distributed among other agencies, and this is the difference. Recommendation no. 5 was approved.

Farrell moved the adoption of the report.

L. E. Philbrook asked if there was any way to get a print-out to the treasurer. Farrell said it would be possible, for about $5,000.00 a year. Philbrook stated that he had just lost interest.

Spurgeon Dunnam, asked if he could speak as chairman of the Commission on the Ethical Use of Money. He was critical of this on specific issues. The combined budget, from CFS and Council on Administration.

Bishop Stowe said the motion was out of order, that we were voting on the report as a whole. The budget was adopted.

Bishop Stowe then recognized Spurgeon Dunnam, and asked him to continue. Dunnam moved that we express appreciation for the sensitivity that has gone into the work of this report, and express our gratitude to CFA and the Council on Ministries and Administration. The motion was seconded, and approved. Bishop Stowe added his word of appreciation.

E. C. Ransom asked if this would be a proper time to speak to a matter regarding the lay alternate delegate's expenses to General Conference. These expenses are taken care of to the Jurisdictional Conference, but not to General Conference. He moved that the expenses of two alternate delegates be paid to General Conference. Leighton Farrell was asked to speak to this, and he said that this would depend on this conference, and if we could find the money. Jerry Ott asked how it would be decided who would get the money, and Bishop Stowe said the first elected would get it, etc. The motion lost.

Clergy Ballot No. 19 was received, and the secretary announced that Don Benton was elected. The ministers had completed their balloting.

Earl Kifer gave the report of the Trustees (Report "R") and moved that it be approved. It was approved.

B. C. Robertson, chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, presented a resolution and expression of thanks (Report "S") and moved that this be accepted. It was accepted.

Bertram Jarvis spoke a special word of concern about discrimination toward unmarried ministers, especially concerning salaries and appointments. In the report of Equalization of Salaries, a single minister gets less than a married minister. He said this was a recommendation to consider, not a motion. Any discrimination against a single person goes against the Discipline. Raymond Corrigan asked if this was a request to study, Jarvis said it was. It was approved.

Bishop Stowe read the appointments of the ministers for 1975-76. He expressed his appreciation to the District Superintendents, especially to the two who were going into another appointment, Gordon Casad and Noel Bryant. He also expressed appreciation to William T. Stephenson for his work as our executive this year.

Following the completion of the reading of the appointments, Bishop Stowe led in the service of Sending For the Ministers. The conference sang "Forth in Thy Name."

It was announced that moving day would be Wednesday, June 4.

Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation to Bill Morgan Smith and the secretaries for their work, and a special word of appreciation to Twila and the wives of the ministers of the conference. Bishop Stowe dismissed the conference with the benediction.

ADDITIONAL CONFERENCE ACTIVITIES

There were several additional events at this session of the Annual Conference that, even though not a part of the business of the Annual Conference, were offered to all members of the Conference, and added tremendously to the enjoyment of the Conference.

The Conference Inn

The youth of First United Methodist in Wichita Falls served coffee, cold drinks, sandwiches, and other snacks, in an atmosphere of fellowship. Members of the Conference could "take a break" and enjoy a cup of coffee and visiting with a friend.

Morning Prayer Breakfasts

Under the leadership of Fred Kandeler, assisted by Larry Nicholson, prayer breakfasts were provided for members to start the day with a good meal and spiritual uplift. A special method of Bible study was used this year as the basis for the morning breakfasts.

Conference Extenders

This program was an addition to the Annual Conference this year, and offered members of the Conference to extend the dimensions of the conference by participating in special learning experiences during those times when the conference was not in session.

Receptions

There were two receptions.

One was Sunday evening following the service, honoring Bishop Stowe, the members of the cabinet, and Dr. John Deschner, the conference speaker.

The other one was Tuesday evening, following the ordination service, honoring the newly ordained Deacons and Elders.

Coffee House

Monday evening following the evening worship service members of the conference were invited to University United Methodist Church and the Wesley Foundation at Midwestern University, to enjoy home-made ice cream and home-made pie.

The Bar-B-Q

One of the most memorable events at Annual Conference was the Bar-B-Q, the Monday evening meal provided by First United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls for members of the Annual Conference. There were Bar-B-Q, beans, iced tea, and cake to eat; several instrumental groups entertaining on the stage; an old-fashioned square-dance team; and a group of rowdy cowboys that tried to hang our bishop.

APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT
District Superintendent—William Joseph Washington (2)

Appointment	Pastor
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby) (10)
Brandon Avenue	Clayton M. Lewis (2)
Brooklyn Avenue	W. Raymond Corrigan (6)
Centenary	Montie W. Stewart (4)
Cockrell Hill	McClain Smith (1)
Crest-Moore	Zan W. Holmes, Sr. (11)
Elmwood	Charles Neal (4)
Assoc.	Jack Gorham (2)
First	Ben Oliphint (3)
Assoc.	Dudley Dancer (4)
Assoc.	Walker L. Railey (3)
Assoc.	James E. Reaves (2)
Grace	Dan Williams (3)
Assoc.	(Don A. Storey) (2)
Greenland Hills	Fred Adams (3)
Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr. (2)
King Memorial	George Brewer (3)
Lakewood	Larry Ravert (3)
Assoc.	Jim Ozier (1)
Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts (8)
Memorial	Stephen L. Love (8)
Munger Place	Earl E. Kifer (3)
New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge (5)
Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe (4)
Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar (16)
Assoc.	Douglas Hoke (1)
Owenwood	William Nevil (2)
St. John's	Luther Hill (3)
St. Luke's "Community"	Zan W. Holmes, Jr. (2)
Assoc.	(Timothy B. Echols) (10)
St. Luke's North Dallas	Charles V. Denman (6)
St. Matthew's	Andrew J. Gardner
St. Paul's	I. B. Loud (28)
Stevens Park, Clearview	Raymond Butts (4)
Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell (12)
Assoc.	Paul W. Widicus (3)
Assoc.	(Harold W. Bennett) (7)
Urban Park	John M. Hawkins (3)
Warren	J. D. Mooring (7)

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT
District Superintendent—William C. Crouch (4)

Argyle	Millard Fairchild (1)
Button Memorial, Cooper Creek, Elm Ridge, Mustang	Theo Wright (4)
CARROLLTON:	
First	Kenneth Carter (9)

Assoc. ..... J. Allison Snyder, II (2)
Holy Covenant ..... John B. Soper (2)
Coppell, Chinns Chapel ..... Bert Jarvis (4)
DALLAS:
Chapel Hill ..... David Shawver (4)
Assoc. ..... Larry Nicholson (3)
Christ ..... Ira M. Thompson, Jr. (2)
Cochran Chapel ..... John Roberson (1)
Assoc. ..... (Clark Calvert) (2)
Lovers Lane ..... Thomas J. Shipp (31)
Assoc. ..... Edwin T. Upton (8)
Assoc. ..... Charles Cook (15)
Assoc. ..... Clarence Snodgrass (4)
Assoc. ..... Joe Shafer (8)
Assoc. ..... Richard Schaefer (7)
Assoc. ..... George C. Fisk (2)
Assoc. ..... James Noblin (11)
Assoc. ..... Jerry McManus (10)
Northaven ..... William B. Slack, Jr. (3)
Schreiber Memorial ..... James Gatlin (1)
Assoc. .....
Walnut Hill ..... Gordon D. Casad (1)
Assoc. ..... Fletcher Ownbey (1)
Assoc. ..... (A. H. Logan) (7)
Webb Chapel ..... Eugene Gordon (5)
Assoc. ..... Fred Winslow (2)
DENTON:
Asbury ..... Richard Atkinson (6)
First ..... James William Morgan (7)
Assoc. ..... Thomas W. Downing (2)
Assoc. ..... Larry Wayne George (2)
Wesley Foundation Director, N.T.S.U. ..... David Kitrell (6)
Wesley Foundation Director, T.W.U. ..... Jarratt Major (4)
IRVING:
First ..... Earl E. Harvey (5)
Kirkwood ..... James Dean (1)
Assoc. ..... Ralph Smith (2)
Northgate ..... John Lancaster (3)
Oak Haven ..... Edgar Huffstutler (1)
Plymouth Park ..... John Earl Taylor (2)
Assoc. ..... (Barbara Riddle) (2)
Justin ..... (Rea Thompson) (3)
Krum, Ponder, Stony ..... Ray Denton (3)
Lake Dallas ..... John Peel, Jr. (3)
Lewisville ..... Philip D. Mercer (2)
Oak Grove ..... (Philip W. Walker) (1)
Pilot Point, Aubrey ..... (Joe Funk) (3)
Prosper ..... (Joseph Gardiner) (1)
Roanoke ..... (Julian Phillips) (2)
Sanger, Blue Mound ..... H. V. Caraway (3)

37 Churches 18 Assoc.
29 Charges

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT 27 42 E 8 LP

District Superintendent—James Hares (1)

Allen ..... Jack Busby (1)
Caddo Mills ..... Mike Flynn (2)

DALLAS:
- Hamilton Park ..... John Elliott (3)
- Highland Park ..... Leighton Farrell (3)
  - Assoc. ..... Kenneth Dickson (18)
  - Assoc. ..... J. Frank Warden (3)
  - Assoc. ..... Floyd Patterson (6)
  - Assoc. ..... Edmund Deane (7)
  - Assoc. ..... James E. Dorff (4)
  - Assoc. ..... William B. Smith (5)
  - Assoc. ..... Steve Matthew (1)
  - Assoc. ..... Charles Cox (1)
  - Assoc. ..... Norma Lee Meyer (1)
  - Assoc. ..... Eston Williams (1)
  - Assoc. ..... (Leslie Seymour) (10)
- Lake Highlands ..... John Morphis (2)
  - Assoc. ..... William Upchurch (8)
- Preston Hollow ..... Carl Keightley (6)
  - Assoc. ..... (John Poe Hensley) (2)
  - Assoc. ..... Mario (Bud) Ruggia (5)
- Ridgewood Park ..... Jim K. Brown, Jr. (3)
- Spring Valley ..... Donald R. Benton (14)
  - Assoc. ..... Donald E. Barnes (9)
  - Assoc. ..... Cletus Beights (8)
  - Assoc. ..... Walter Purkey (1)
- University Park ..... W. E. Trice (10)
  - Assoc. ..... David Grant (3)
  - Assoc. ..... Milton Guttierrez (3)
  - Assoc. ..... (Hendrix Townsley) (2)

GARLAND:
- Axe Memorial ..... Earl Hoggard (2)
  - Assoc. ..... (David Blackmon) (1)
- Buckingham ..... Benjamin Shinn, Jr. (5)
- First ..... Lee Bedford (1)
  - Assoc. ..... G. Henry Mood (3)
- New World ..... Tom Brown (3)
- St. Paul ..... C. Michael Haynes (3)
- St. Philip's ..... Jack D. McNabb (2)

Josephine, Copeville, Nevada ..... (Roger E. Glover) (4)
Lucas ..... (Jerry Kunkel) (1)

PLANO:
- Briarwood ..... Weldon Haynes (2)
- Christ ..... Fred Kandeler (3)
- First ..... James B. Palmer (10)
  - Assoc. ..... David Black (4)
  - Assoc. ..... Daniel Hoke (1)

Pleasant Valley ..... Wilson Shelley (4)

RICHARDSON:
- Arapaho ..... Gaither Day (1)
  - Assoc. ..... (Barry Boulware) (1)
  - Assoc. ..... (Leo L. Hsu) (3)
- First ..... H. Barry Bailey (3)
  - Assoc. ..... Richard L. Fleming (4)
  - Assoc. ..... Charles Allen (3)
  - Assoc. ..... Elmer Glazener (6)
  - Assoc. ..... Ronald Underwood (3)
- Richland ..... Eugene Tyson (2)
- West Shore ..... R. Terry Nelson (1)

Rockwall ..... Walter Zimmerman (3)
- Assoc. ..... Jordon Chick Gary (2)

Rowlett ..... Ralph Burke (10)
Royse City, Fate ..... John Lightfoot (3)
Wylie ..... Robert L. Spencer (6)

32 Churches
29 Charges

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT 31

District Superintendent—B. C. Robertson (2)

Cedar Hill ..... Jerry Ott (8)
Chisholm ..... (Jerry Overton) (1)
College Mound, Elmo ..... (James M. Unangast) (3)
Crandall, Rosser ..... Richard Dunagin (3)
DALLAS:
Casa Linda ..... John M. Shuler (4)
Assoc. ..... Robert Turnipseed (1)
Casa View ..... Wilfred M. Bailey (23)
Glendale ..... (Alden Armstrong) (1)
Glen Oaks ..... Wayne Dunson (1)
Highland Hills ..... Aaron D. Black (3)
Kessler Park ..... Glendell A. Jones (4)
Pleasant Mound ..... William Greenhaw (3)
Assoc. ..... Bobby D. Wilkie (1)
Ryley ..... (George W. Braden) (2)
St. Andrews ..... Donald G. Coke (6)
Assoc. ..... Cecil Neal (1)
Southwood ..... James E. Connatser (7)
Wheatland ..... Thomas Price (3)
White Rock ..... Ben H. Feemster (2)
Assoc. ..... M. Russell Regan (5)
Assoc. ..... Bill Morgan Smith (1)
Assoc. ..... James Sanders (1)
DeSoto ..... Jerry R. Delleney (3)
DUNCANVILLE:
First ..... Henry Lawson (1)
Trinity ..... Michael Nichols (2)
Forney, Heath ..... Sammy Hargrove (1)
GRAND PRAIRIE:
First ..... Robert E. Young (1)
Assoc. ..... R. Ben Marshall (3)
Inglewood ..... Carl M. McGee (5)
Prairie Heights ..... Arthur Ackenbom (3)
Trinity ..... (Curtis Pittman) (5)
Hutchins, Wilmer ..... Laura Kapka (1)
Kaufman ..... William Penn (1)
Kemp, Becker ..... Clay Yeager (1)
LANCASTER:
First ..... Bourdon Smith (1)
Porter's Chapel, Quall's Chapel ..... B. E. Collie (3)
Skyline ..... (Donald Purves) (2)
Mabank, Aley ..... Charles Standifer (1)
MESQUITE:
First ..... Buist Wilson (7)
St. Marks ..... Wayne C. Odom (4)
St. Stephens ..... Dwight H. Judy (6)
Quinlan ..... Philip McLarty (1)
Seagoville ..... Royce Riley (3)
Terrell, First and Poetry ..... Edwin T. Hayes (6)
Warren's Chapel, Rosser ..... (Kwame Odame-Larty) (2)
Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove ..... (Cecil E. Arnold) (19)

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Jack Gibson (2)

Annona, Boxelder, Garland Chapel ..... (Delton Smith) (4)
Arthur City, St. Marks ..... Roscoe Nunley (15)
Avery, Williams Chapel ..... Erwin Reed (2)
Blossom, Shady Grove ..... (W. Francis Sale) (2)
Bogota, Lone Star, Cuthand, Rosalie ..... David Griffin (1)
Brashear, Gafford Chapel, Ridgeway, Miller Grove ..... Gilbert Fleer (2)
CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie Memorial, Brewster ..... Allie Davenport (3)
St. Paul's ..... Millard Rucker (1)
COMMERCE:
First ..... Thomas Peel (1)
University Christian Center E.T.S.U. ..... C. Ray Alderman (2)
Como, Pickton ..... Eldon Chester
Cooper, Charleston ..... A. Barton Smith (3)
Cumby, Campbell ..... Gene Welborn (1)
Deport, Minter, Pattonville, Cunningham ..... To be supplied
Detroit, Bagwell, Kanawah, Woodland ..... (Bob Cearley) (1)
GREENVILLE:
Liberty, Ardis Heights, Merit ..... (Raymond Brooks) (1)
Kavanaugh ..... Don T. Shaw (5)
Salem, Kinser ..... Michael Walker (7)
Wesley ..... Chief Warden (4)
Westview, Bethel ..... Richard Perry (1)
Lake Creek, Enloe ..... (James Westbrook) (4)
Lone Oak, Caney ..... Harold Staats (1)
Mt. Vernon, Wylie, Terry Memorial ..... James Walker (1)
N. Lamar Parish: Belk, Chicota,
Mt. Tabor, Sumner, First Powderly ..... (Presley Hutchins) (4)
Assoc. ..... (Kenneth Summy) (2)
Old Saltillo, Saltillo, Mahoney, Pine Forest ..... (John L. Hyde) (3)
PARIS:
Calvary ..... Glynn Vickers (1)
First ..... Gary Reagan (3)
Assoc. ..... Johnny Ray Irish (1)
Mt. Zion, Bethlehem, Honey Grove ..... Charles Espie (1)
Oak Park, Hopewell ..... Robert Pinckney (2)
Roxton, Brookston, Ben Franklin ..... S. Wesley Seals (1)
Scatterbranch, Reiley Springs ..... To be supplied
Shady Grove ..... (Albert F. Click) (6)
Shooks Chapel, Arbala ..... (Joe Ed Goosby) (2)
Sulphur Bluff, Birthright, Dike,
Nelta, Tira ..... (Grady Wyatt) (2)
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... Donald Renshaw, Jr. (3)
Wesley ..... George Topper (3)
Winnsboro ..... Robert May (4)
Wolfe City ..... Justin W. Tull (3)

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Kerby Edwards (3)

Anna, Meliss, Westminster, Cottage Hill ..... Frank Redding (1)
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point ..... Lawrence Smith (7)
Blue Ridge ..... (David Riley) (2)

BONHAM:
Clark Memorial, New Hope ..... (Charles Walters) (1)
First, White Shed ..... Robert I. Bush (5)
Callisburg, Westview, Gordonville ..... (Richard Naylor) (1)
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock ..... Gary Kincaid (2)
Celina ..... Roy Bevan (4)
Collinsville, Gunter, Tioga ..... (K. B. Yeoh) (1)
DENISON:
Harless Memorial ..... (A. D. Campbell, Jr.) (11)
Haven Chapel; Sherman, St. James ..... To be supplied
Imperial Heights; Sherman, Friendship ..... Norman Bruner (3)
Messenger Chapel ..... (H. P. Williamson) (13)
Trinity ..... Ray Hennigh (5)
Waples Memorial ..... Robert E. Langley (3)
Assoc. ..... (Paul Cardwell) (3)
Assoc. ..... (Peter Soens) (1)
Ector, Mulberry, Ravenna ..... (Ronald Stanley) (1)
Era, Rosston, Spring Creek ..... Ben Read (1)
Farmersville, Verona ..... James Simpson (1)
Frisco ..... Donald Underwood (1)
GAINESVILLE:
First ..... Carroll Copeland (5)
Whaley ..... John F. Allen (1)
Assoc. ..... To be supplied
Honey Grove, Telephone ..... Robert Lee (1)
Howe, Tom Bean ..... M. F. Johnson (7)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap ..... Frank Yates (1)
Leonard, Blanton Chapel, Grove Hill ..... William Grisham (3)
McKINNEY:
First ..... Wilson Canafax (2)
Wesley Memorial, Chambersville ..... David Davis (4)
Monkstown, Forest Hill ..... To be supplied
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd ..... (Billy W. Wilder) (6)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove ..... Dale Swain (1)
Sadler, Mission ..... Ted Karpf (1)
SHERMAN:
First ..... Ed Blythe (2)
Assoc. ..... Doyle Henderson (1)
Grace ..... Henry Stevenson (4)
Key Memorial ..... Terry Atkinson (3)
Trenton, Gober, Randolph ..... Fred Durham (2)
Valley View, Myra, Sivells Bend ..... Charles Cryan (1)
Van Alstyne, Weston ..... Ronald Page (3)
Whitesboro ..... Glyn Rives (2)
Whitewright ..... Bob Bryan (3)
Windom, Dodd City, Hail, Lannius ..... (Alvis Ellingburg) (2)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT 22
District Superintendent—James E. Garrett (1)

Alvord, Sunset ..... George A. Thompson (4)
Antelope, Shady Grove ..... (Roger Ginter) (2)
Archer City ..... Don Youngblood (2)
Bellevue, Vashti, Joy ..... Michael Jackson (2)
Bowie ..... Donald Holt (1)
Boyd, Rhome ..... Leonard Tomlinson (1)
Bridgeport ..... Earnest Walt (5)
Bryson, Perrin ..... Baxton Bryant (2)

Burkburnett ..... Edward L. Miller (1)
Byers, Petrolia ..... Wilma Robbie Corse (3)
Chico, Morris Memorial ..... Leroy E. Philbrook (2)
Decatur Circuit ..... (Roger Hook) (2)
Decatur, First ..... Arthur F. Renfro (8)
Electra ..... Merwin Turner (1)
Friberg, Cooper Charlie ..... (Richard Brewster) (3)
Henrietta, Bluegrove ..... H. Lee McGinnis (1)
Holliday, Dundee, Valley View ..... John W. Dillard (2)
Iowa Park ..... Boyd Sawyer (2)
Jacksboro ..... Woody Poore (2)
Jermyn ..... Jack Johnson (2)
Megargel ..... Aston Pollard (2)
Montague ..... (Billy W. Murray) (5)
Nocona ..... Leland Young (4)
Paradise Circuit ..... (Roy E. Montgomery) (3)
Ringgold, Shady Grove ..... To be supplied
St. Jo, Forestburg ..... Roy Ricker, II (2)
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive ..... Robert Carroll (2)
First ..... R. Bruce Weaver (4)
Assoc. ..... Allen Simons (5)
Assoc. ..... Johnnie Haney (2)
Floral Heights ..... John Rentfro (4)
Assoc. ..... Paul Goodrich (2)
Assoc. ..... (R. Lloyd Neeley) (4)
Grant Street ..... Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. (1)
Mt. Calvary ..... W. V. Cade (1)
St. Mark's ..... Byron Myrick (2)
Scotland ..... Jack Meyers (3)
Trinity ..... Homer Caldwell (3)
University ..... Donald Waddell (2)
Wesley ..... Robert Leffel, Jr. (2)
Wesley Foundation ..... Michael Jackson (3)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITH ANNUITY

NAME **APPOINTMENT**

H. Noel Bryant–Conference Councils Director
Wallace Chappell–State Director, Texas Commission on Campus Ministry
Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III–Editor, Gen'l Manager, The Texas Methodist
Jack Gray–Approved Evangelist
John W. McGee–Director, Agency Service Div. U. M. Communication
Barbara H. Siekman–Jail Chaplaincy
William T. Stephenson–Admin. Assistant to the Bishop
John Wesley Tatum–Director, Community Ministries & Communications
Julian D. Thomas–Administrator, C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens
DeForrest Wiksten–Director, Area Counseling
Ramon Womack–Conf. Director, Young Persons & Family Ministry

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY

Donald Ray Allen–Minister to Society
Joseph Land Allen–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
James Babcock–Minister to Society
John Wayne Bengel, II–Ecumenical Institute, Chicago

George Bond–Professor, Northwestern University
Norman H. Bouffard–Pastoral Counseling & Education Center, Greater Dallas Council of Churches
William Briscoe–Minister to Society
Eugene P. Browder–Asst. Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Dallas
Carroll S. Brown–Exec. Dir., West Dallas Community Centers
Kennon L. Callahan–Dir. Center for Continuing Ed., Emory University
Carl Thomas Clarke–Minister to Society
Herman Cook–Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas County Hospital Dist.
A. Lamar Cooper–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Robert A. Cooper–Campus Minister, S.M.U.
Merrimon Cunninggim–Board of Higher Education
Don Michael Daves–Minister to Society
Robert E. Elliott–Prof. Perkins School of Theology
Craig L. Emerick–Field Education, Perkins School of Theology
William R. Farmer–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
S. Richard Flach–Missionary to Okinawa
Ernest Ray Goodwin–Assoc. Exec. Dir., Gr. Dallas Coun. of Churches
James A. Gwaltney–Perkins School of Theology
Joe Hale–Cooperative Evangelism, Division of Evangelism, Worship & Stewardship, Board of Discipleship
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Leroy Howe–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Douglas E. Jackson–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Wm. T. (Jack) Johnson–Minister to Society
G. William Jones–Associate Professor, S. M. U.
Marvin T. Judy–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
H. Neil McFarland–Professor, History & Religion, Perkins Sch. of Th.
Kenneth B. McIntosh–S. Cent. Juris. Field Rep., Advance Board of Global Ministries
Jerry Mac McPherson–Library, Perkins School of Theology
Harry T. Maclin–Field Rep., Advance Board of Global Ministries, Southeastern Jurisdiction
J. Harold Martin–Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
J. Wm. Matthews–Methodist Mission Home of Texas
Lawrence Meredith–Professor, University of the Pacific
Russell S. Moxley, Jr.–Bi-Polar, Inc.
Richard A. Neustifter–Chaplain, Federal Correctional Inst., Seogoville
Roger Ortmayer–Professor, Florida Tech University
Albert C. Outler–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Mather P. Owen–Drug Treatment Center, Vernon, Texas
Terry Parsons–Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, Dallas
Delaine T. Perkins–V. A. Hospital, Lyons, N. J., Social Worker
Joseph D. Quillian–Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber–Adult Education Program, McLennan Community College
Jack T. Sanders–Assoc. Professor, University of Oregon
Robert Simpson–Chaplain V.A. Hospital, Dallas
James N. Swafford–Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Dallas
William D. Swift–Dean of Students, Southwestern University, Georgetown
Raymon A. Trompler–Chaplain, V. A. Hospital, Dallas
(Walter N. Vernon)–Conference Historian
James A. Ward–Professor, Perkins School of Theology

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Christian D. Amundsen–Perkins School of Theology
William Jennings Bryan–Perkins School of Theology
Lee Cary–Garrett Theological Seminary
John Clark–Perkins School of Theology
Richard Cromell–Boston College
Karis Fadely–Perkins School of Theology

Gilbert Fleer–East Texas State University
Andrew J. Gardner–Brite Divinity School
Larry Don Green–Perkins School of Theology
Thomas Wade Horton–Perkins School of Theology
Nathaniel Lacy, Jr.–University of Texas, Arlington
Wayne P. Merrill–Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Jacqueline Sue Ponder–Perkins School of Theology
Billy Mack Shaddox–Perkins School of Theology
Philip L. Shuler–McMaster, Hamilton, Ontario
Gary Alan Smith–Perkins School of Theology
Philip Sidney Spain–Perkins School of Theology
Roy Lee Spore–Perkins School of Theology
Keith Eugene Thompson–Perkins School of Theology
Elizabeth Alden Turecky–Perkins School of Theology

CHAPLAINS

William L. Childers–Navy
William D. Franks–Air Force
John R. Fraser–Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.–Air Force
Herbert Harrell Hicks–Army
Harry E. Houseman–Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt–Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson–Air Force
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.–Army
Charles R. Posey–Air Force
John F. Teer–Army
Jimmie W. Yarbrough–Army

SUPERANNUATES

Mrs. W. S. Franklin
William E. Howell
A. H. Logan
T. Lee Miller
Roy E. Montgomery
Freeman Howard Pearson
John Aston Pollard
M. Ward Redus
J. Leon Turner
George Howard Wheeler

SUPERNUMERY

Jack Smith (2)

DISABILITY

Raymond Burton

SABBATICAL

George Lewis

DISCONTINUANCE

James Curtis
David Farr
Arthur Jerry Vestal
Billy Lee
J. Paul Thompson

READMISSION

Fred Durham (from Voluntary Location)
Kenneth Shamblin (from Voluntary Location)
George Bond (Reinstatement to Probationary Membership)
David Milam (from Voluntary Location)

TRANSFERS—1975

TRANSFERS IN

		FROM
Arthur Ackenbom (E)	6-13-74	Pacific Northwest
W. V. Cade (E)	6-1-75	Central Texas
Doyle Henderson (E)	6-1-75	Central Texas
Daniel Hoke (D)	6-1-75	Southwest Texas
Nathaniel Lacy, Jr. (E)	6-18-74	Southern Calif-Arizona
Robert Lee (D)	6-1-75	Missouri East
Steve Matthew (D)	6-1-75	Kansas West
Terry Nelson (E)	6-1-75	Central Texas
Fletcher Ownbey (D)	6-1-75	Oklahoma
Jim Ozier (E)	6-15-75	Central Illinois
James Sander (E)	6-1-75	Central Texas
Eston Williams (D)	5-30-75	Little Rock
Eldon Chester (AM) (D)	6-1-75	Central Texas

TRANSFERS OUT

		TO
Jim Abel (E)	6-1-75	Central Texas
Aaron Barling (E)	8-15-74	North Arkansas
Earl N. Blair (E)	6-1-75	Northwest Texas
Vurl Bland (D)	4-1-75	Little Rock
John Decker (D)	6-1-75	Northwest Texas
G. W. French (E)	6-1-75	Central Texas
Robert Edward Hall (E)	6-1-75	Southwest Texas
John Charles Holbert (D)	8-1-74	Louisiana
Reinhard Kruse (E)	6-1-75	East Pennsylvania
Charles Mitchell (D)	6-1-75	Central Texas
John Hugh Page (D)	1-1-75	North Georgia
James B. Scott (E)	6-1-75	United Church of Canada
Larry D. Washington (E)	6-1-75	Central Texas

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Texas on May 25-28, 1975, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the fifth annual session.

W. [illegible] Jones Stowe

Presiding Bishop.

Bill Morgan Smith

Secretary

THE UNTIED METHODIST CHURCH

The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Wichita Falls, Texas from May 25, 1975 through May 28, 1975. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presiding.
Date When Organized May 1970, Number of This Session Sixth.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (¶ 661-6,877)
   Secretary–Bill Morgan Smith
   Address–9543 Wickersham Rd No. 1081, Dallas, Texas 75238
   Satistician–Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Address–P.O. Box 518, Rockwall, Texas 75087
   Treasurer–B. C. (Dutch) Fielder
   Address–107 N. Washington, Farmersville, Texas 75031
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 661.1) No
3. Bonding and auditing: Yes
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 881,1408) B. C.) (Dutch) Fielder
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶ 877,881,1408) Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Councils: Council on Finance and Administration
      Council on Ministries and Administration: yes
   b) Boards:
      Board of Church and Society: Yes
      Board of Global Ministries: Yes
      Board of the Ministry: Yes
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference: Yes
      Board of Discipleship: Yes
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry: Yes
      Board of Pensions: Yes
      Other Conference Boards:
      Board of Professional Personnel:
      Board of Professional Support Ministries:
      Board of Professional Growth:
   c)Commissions:
      Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations: Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race: Yes
      Commission on Archives and History: Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salaries: Yes
      Other Conference commissions:
   d) Committees:
      Other Conference committees:
      Committee on Investigation: Yes
   e) Conference United Methodist Women: Yes
   f) District Boards of Church Location and Building: Yes
   g) District Committees on the Ministry: Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶ 664.6) Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 93 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 125 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 88 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (¶ 892) (See Reports)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be

raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶ 876) $136,500

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (¶ 1260.4 6) 360.00
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
    a) For the World Service Fund? 673,509
    b) Merged? (¶ 1438)
    c) Discontinued or abandoned? (¶ 130, 351.2, 1441)
       Trinity United Meth. Church Dallas Dallas–Denton
       St. Matthews Dallas–South
       Dry Mound Wichita Falls
    d) Relocated and to what address?
       Owenwood, 1415 John West Rd., Dallas 75228, Dallas–Central
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶ 870) World Service? 58.154 % Conference benevolences 41.846 %
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (¶ 1259.4f)
    See Special appointments with Annuity
15. Conference and District lay leaders (¶ 1050)
    a) Conference lay leader: Name Frank Greenhaw
       Address: 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
    b) Associate conference lay leaders Dr. Geo. Boswell, 7345 Wabash, Dallas, 75214, Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan St., Commerce 75428
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1057)
       DC Dr. Geo. Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
       DD Dr. Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
       DN Jon Cobb, 9515 Dartridge, Dallas 75238
       DS Frank Cone, 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie 75050
       SM Robert James, 917 DeLeon, Denison 75020
       PS Dan E. Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs, 75482
       WF Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76307
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 142)
       Holy Covenant Carrollton Dallas-Denton District
       Trinity Duncanville Dallas-South
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
    See Journal

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (¶ 1540.1) Board of Professional Personnel, Division on Conference Relations
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
    a) Full-time lay pastors? (¶ 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Arnold, Cecil E.; Ellinburg, Alvis Lee; Funk, Joe M.; Goolsby, Jee Edwin; Kirby, Woodrow W.; Pittman, Curtis; Unangst, James M.; Sale, W. F.; Smith, Delton C., Sr.; Wyatt, Grady A.
    b) Part-time lay pastors? (¶ 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
       Brewster, Richard
       Campbell, A. D.
       Cearley, Bob
       Hyde, John Lee
       Murray, Billy W.
       Neeley, R. Loyd
       Purves, Donald
       Wilder, Billy

c) Student lay pastors? (¶ 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?
Blackmon, David R.
Braden, George W.
Gardiner, Joseph
Glover, Roger E.
Hooks, Roger
Hsu, Lien Leo
Hutchins, Presley
Kwame, Odamo Larty
Seymour, Elliott
Thomason, Rae
Yeoh, Keat-Ban

21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? None

22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.)
b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved fulltime service during the past year?

23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

NOTE: if your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 34 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Questions 24-33, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (¶ 376-376.3)
(List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None

25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (¶ 323) (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 24) None

26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶ 327)
William Jennings Bryan III
Charles Edward Cox
Andrew Jackson Gardner
Larry Don Green
Thomas Wade Horton
Cecil Neal
Jacqueline Sue Ponder
Elvin Ben Read
Milo Frank Redding
b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶ 328.1) None
c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (¶ 328.2) None

27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (¶ 329)
a) As students in approved schools of theology?
Christan D. Amundsen
Lee Donald Cary

Karis Fadely
George C. Fisk
Jordon Chick Gary
Carl David Grant
Bertrand Fox Jarvis
Walter Ross Purkey
Billy Mack Shaddox
J. Allison Snyder
Philip Sidney Spain
Roy Lee Spore
Elizabeth Alden Turecky

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
Ray Alderman
Donald Allen
John Wayne Bengel
Carl Thomas Clarke
John Arthur Clarke
John A. Decker
Thomas W. Downing
Michael James Flynn
Paul Quillian Goodrich
Ted Karpf
Gary Wayne Kincaid
Charles E. Mitchell
Woodrow W. Shelley
Gary Allan Smith

c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? Robert Lee Cearley

28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (¶ 369)
James F. Curtis 1969
David Farr 1967
Arthur Jerome Vestal 1971

29. Who are admitted into full connection? (¶ 333) (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)
Earl Norman Blair
Charles Thomas Cryan
John William Dillard
Larry Wayne George
Johnny Ray Irish

Norma Farris Meyer
Philip Webb McLarty
Michael Loy Nichols
John Blackler Soper
Donald Wallace Underwood
Bobby Don Wilkie

30. Who have been elected deacons? (¶ 311,312) (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)
a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311,312.1)
Robert Lee Cearley
b) As Associate Members; (Par. 311)
c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2)
William Jennings Bryan, III
Charles Edward Cox
Andrew Jackson Gardner
Larry Don Green
Thomas Wade Horton
Cecil Neal
Jacqueline Sue Ponder
Elvin Ben Read
Milo Frank Redding

b) For the Episcopal Fund? 1 3/10 % Pastors Salary
c) For the General Administration Fund? 23,979
d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? 15,986
e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? 163,169
f) For the Black College Fund? 96,462
g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? 25,617

31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
William Jennings Bryan, III
Robert Lee Cearley
Charles Edward Cox
Andrew Jackson Gardner
Larry Don Green
Thomas Wade Horton
Cecil Neal
Jacqueline Sue Ponder
Elvin Ben Read
Milo Frank Redding

32. Who have been elected elders: (¶ 314) (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
a) Theological graduates? (¶ 314.1)
Earl Norman Blair
Charles Thomas Cryan
John William Dillard
Larry Wayne George
Johnny Ray Irish
Norma Farris Meyer
Philip Webb McLarty
Michael Loy Nichols
John Blackler Soper
Donald Wallace Underwood
Bobby Don Wilkie
b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (314.2) None

33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
Earl Norman Blair
Charles Thomas Cryan
John William Dillard
Larry Wayne George
Johnny Ray Irish
Norma Farris Meyer
Philip Webb McLarty
Michael Loy Nichols
John Blackler Soper
Donald Wallace Underwood
Bobby Don Wilkie

34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding question 24)
a) Admitted:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? George, Edward William; West Ohio Conference, Robinson, Fredrick Arthur; West Ohio Conference
As Members in Full Connection? None
b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? George, Edward William; Robinson, Fredrick Arthur
Elders? None
c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? None

35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)
a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? Bond, George D.
c) As Members in Full Connection?
Durham, Frederick L. (voluntarily located 1974)
Milam, David E. (voluntarily located 1973)
Shamblin, J. Kenneth (voluntarily located 1972)

36. What retired members have been made effective:
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None

37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
Arthur Ackenbom	Pacific Northwest	6-13-74
W.V. Cade (E)	Central Texas	6-1-75
Doyle Henderson(E)	Central Texas	6-1-75
Daniel Hoke (D)	Southwest Texas	6-1-75
Nathaniel Lacy, Jr.	Southern Calif-Arizona	6-18-74
Robert Lee (D)	Missouri East	6-1-75
Steve Matthew (D)	Kansas West	6-1-75
Terry Nelson (E)	Central Texas	6-1-75
Fletcher Ownbey (D)	Oklahoma	6-1-75
Jim Ozier (E)	Central Illinois	6-15-75
James Sanders (E)	Central Texas	6-1-75
Eston Williams (D)	Little Rock	5-3075
Eldon Chester (AM-D)	Central Texas	6-1-75

38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
Jim Abel (E)	Central Texas	6-1-75
Aaron Barling (E)	North Arkansas	8-15-74
Earl N. Blair (E)	Northwest Texas	6-1-75
Vurl Bland (AM)	Little Rock	4-1-75
John Decker (D)	Northwest Texas	6-1-75
G. W. French (E)	Central Texas	6-1-75
Robert Edward Hall (E)	Southwest Texas	6-1-75
John Charles Holbert (D)	Louisiana	8-1-74
Charles Mitchell (D)	Central Texas	6-1-75
John Hugh Page (D)	North Georgia	1-1-75
Larry D. Washington (D)	Central Texas	6-1-75
Reinhard, Kruse (E)	East Pennsylvia	6-1-75
James B. Scott	United Church of Canada	6-1-75

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1) None
b) By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) None
c) By Annual Conference action? (Par. 368) None
d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1) None
e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2) Billy G. Lee
f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 370.3) None
g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) None

40. Deceased (List alphabetically)
a) What Associate members have died during the year? None
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Associate Membership

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Associate Membership

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Daath

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Bishop Paul E. Martin	12/31/97	2/13/75	8/17/24
George C. Baker	8/23/04	8/6/74	10/30/32
Joseph M. Connally	1/23/01	12/4/1974	1928
James L. Koontz	8/23/03	9/6/74	1944
A. Foy Thomas	8/31/1900	2/24/75	1929

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Richard Adams	8/2/1900	8/27/74
William V. Ray	6/26/11	4/7/75

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 358)
    Name and Number of Years
    Jack Smith (2)
42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 356) (Give date when this relation became effective)
    George A. Lewis (June 1, 1975)
43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit). (¶ 3527.7, 392)
    a) Who have been approved this year for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? Carl Thomas Clarke, Robert A. Cooper, Wm. T. (Jack) Johnson, Terry Parsons
    b) Who have previously been approved for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? Donald Ray Allen, James Babcock, William Briscoe, III, Don Michael Daves, James A. Gwaltney, J. Harold Martin, Richard A. Neustifter, Mather P. Owen, Delaine T. Perkins, Merrimon Cunninggim, Russell S. Moxley, Jr. Walter Thomas Ridlehuber
    c) Who have been returned to the itineracy from non-church related special appointments by action of the bishop and cabinet? (¶ 392) None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (¶ 357. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45 and 46.)
    a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (¶ 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member) None
    b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (¶ 357.5) (Give effective date of terminations) William E. Howell

c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
Raymond Burton

d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be ansered by the Board of Pensions.)
None

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name–first, middle, last–in that order)

a) This year?
Mrs. W. S. Franklin
William E. Howell
A. H. Logan
T. Lee Miller
Roy E. Montgomery
Freeman H. Pearson
J. Aston Pollard
M. Ward Redus
J. Leon Turner
Capt. George H. Wheeler

b) Previously?
Virgil Arnold, Cyrus Barcus, Harold W. Bennett, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Bolton Boone, Fred P. Broyles, Raymond Brooks, R.C. Calvert, Paul O. Cardwell, Albert F. Click, Gerald L. Clore, Eldon Cole, William Arthur Cox, Finis A. Crutchfield, Sr., Donley Culbertson, Addison Cutter, Wesley C. Davis, Timothy B. Echols, Mrs. W.S. Franklin, Charles B. Garrett, C. J. Graves, Hargrove Grounds, John Poe Hensley, J. B. Hibbert, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, Harry C. Hoy, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, Felix R. Kindel, Garland Lavender, Daniel V. Leander, J. M. Lewis, Arthur L. Lusby, J.C. Mann, T. Herbert Minga, Leon F. Milner, Gerald P. McCollum, John McLean, M.L. Nelson, N. W. Oliver, W. E. Peterson, John Wesley Polk, J. O. Quattlebaum, G. C. Randolph, Carl D. Reynolds, John S. Rice, Robert H. Ridley, O.B. Rogers, Leslie W. Seymour, Paul C. Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, Fitzhugh Talbot, J. D. Thomas, Walter L. Towner, Albert F. Tucker, Kermit VanZandt, Alton Vaughan, Walter N. Vernon, Jr., P. W. Walker, Thomas P. Weaver, J. H. Westbrook, C. B. Williams, George E. Williams.
Who have been Retired before age 65 or 40 years of service? Cecil Greenhaw, David E. Milam, R.L. Foy, Fred McGee, L.R. Proector

46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name–first, middle, last–in that order.)

a) This Year? None
b) Previously? None

47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?

a) This year? None
b) Previously? Lylbon L. Akin, R. L. Cates, W. S. Collins, Bayles Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, Joe Leatherwood, Arthur W. Peirce.

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (¶ 352.8) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school)

a) Associate Members? None
b) Probationary Members? Christian D. Amundsen, William Jennings Bryan, Lee Cary, Karis Fadely, Andrew J. Gardner, Larry Don Green, Thomas Wade Horton, Nathaniel Lacy, Wayne P. Merrill, Jacqueline Sue Ponder, Walter Purkey, Billy Mack Shaddox, Gary Alan Smith, Philip Sidney Spain, Roy Lee Spore, Elizabeth Alden Turecky
c)Members in Full Connection? Philip Shuler, Gilbert Fleer

49. What is the number of:
Pastoral charges? 241
Local churches? 369

50. a) What is the number of lay pastors? 29
b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:
Received as Associate Members? 0
Received as Probationary Members? 9

Received into Full Connection? 11
Transferred In? 13
Transferred Out? 11
Received from other Christian churches? 0
Readmitted? 4
Retired made effective? 0
Discontinued? (¶ 369) 3
Located? (¶ 367.1-.2) 0
Terminated? (¶ 368) 0
Withdrawn? (¶ 370.1-.2-.3) 1
Expelled? (¶ 1540) 0
Deceased?

51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	254	15	3
Special Appointments	42	3	
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	16	1	
Appointed to Attend School	4	16	
On Sabbatical Leave	1		
Disability Leave	1		
Supernumerary	1		
Retired	77		
Total Number Ministerial Members	396	35	3
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	434		

52. What other personal notation should be made?

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? To be set at a later time.
54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Attach list) (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)
55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims– ¶ 1259.5)

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Wichita Falls, Texas on Tuesday, May 27, 1975 in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

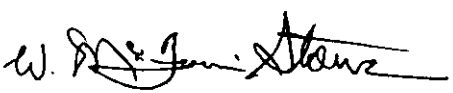
William Jennings Bryan III
Robert Lee Cearley
Charles Edward Cox
Andrew Jackson Gardner
Larry Don Green
Thomas Wade Horton
Cecil Neal
Jacqueline Sue Ponder
Elvin Ben Read
Milo Frank Redding

(Courtesy of other conferences)

Edward William George
Frederick Arthur Robinson

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Earl Norman Blair
Charles Thomas Cryan
John William Dillard
Larry Wayne George
Johnny Ray Irish
Norma Farris Meyer
Philip Webb McLarty
Michael Loy Nichols
John Blackler Soper
Donald Wallace Underwood
Bobby Don Wilkie



Presiding Bishop.

REPORTS

PROPOSALS FOR CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS IN THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Report A

I. The employment of a consecrated lay worker in a local church or agency within the North Texas Conference shall be with the full knowledge and approval of the Bishop and the Cabinet.

II. The Local church or agency employing the consecrated lay worker shall provide:

A. A pension plan, with the Lay Employees Pension Fund of the United Methodist Church being a minimum standard. Another plan providing equal or higher benefits will be in agreement with the agency and the Lay Worker. However, the Lay Employees Pension Fund shall be a minimum.

B. A program of medical and accident insurance.

III. The Bishop, the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference and the Division on the Lay Worker shall work cooperatively with the employing agency to insure that the above compensations are made available to all consecrated lay workers within the North Texas Conference.

LAY PASTOR'S DIVISION– BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

Report A1

PART TIME PASTORS

DIST.	STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS	SPECIAL INFO.
W.F.	LE	Brewster, Richard Frieburg-Cooper-Charlie	505 N. Berry, Burkburnett 76354	Assoc. M.A.C.
S.-Mc.	LE	Campbell, A. D. Harless Memorial	1605 W. McGee Sherman 75090	
P.-SS	LP	Cearley, Bob Deport	Box 126, Deport 75435	
W.F.	E	Ginter, Roger	2513 Amherst Wichita Falls 76308	M.A.C.
P.-SS	LE	Hyde, John Lee Old Saltillo	Box 115, Canton 75103	
W.F.	LE	Murray, Billy W. Montague-Dye Mound	P. O. Box 1273, Bowie 76230	
W.F.	LE	Neeley, R. Loyd Assoc. Floral Heights	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76302	
D.S.	LE	Purves, Donald	911 Wheatland Rd., Apt. 102 Dallas 75232	
S.-Mc	LD	Wilder, Billy W. Pottsboro	Rt. 4, Sherman 75090	

APPROVED BUT NOT SERVING IN N.T.C.

D.S.	LP	Marks, John	303 Hawk Hall, S.M.U. Dallas 75257	
D.-NE	LP	Smith, Billy R.	3829 Plymouth Dr. Garland 75041	
D.-NE	LP	Weakley, Clare G.	c/o Weakley & Co. Fidelity Union Life Bldg. Dallas 75201	

STUDENT PASTORS

P.-SS	LD	Blackmon, David R.	Box 234, Detroit 75436 E.T.S.U.	
D.-S.		Braden, George W. Rylie	214 Moore Hall, S.M.U. Dallas 75257 Perkins	M.A.C.
D.-D.	E	Gardiner, Joseph Chinns Chapel	408 S. Ruddell, No. 4 Denton 76201	M.A.C.
D.-NE	LD	Glover, Roger E. Josephine, Copeville, Nevada	P.O. Box 1176 Josephine 75064 Perkins	M.A.C.
	E	Hsu, Lien Leo	1400 Arapho Richardson 57080	M.A.C. Assoc. Arapaho
P.-SS	LD	Hutchins, Presley N. Lamar County Larger Parish	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411 Perkins	
D.-S.	LP	Kwame, Odamo Larty Warren Chapel, Rosser		
	LD	Ownbey, Fletcher Prosper-Oak Grove	Prosper 75708	M.A.C.
D.-D.	LP	Seymour, Elliott Roanoke	P.O. Box 119, Roanoke 75262	
D.-D	LP	Thomspon, Ray Justin	P.O. Box 186, Justin 76247 Perkins	M.A.C.
	E	Yeoh, Keat-Ban Collinsville, Gunter, Tioga U.M.C.		

FULL TIME LAY PASTORS

D.-S.	LD	Arnold, Cecil E. Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove	Rt. 1, Box 426, Kaufman 75142	

S.-Mc.	LP	Ellingburg, Alvis Lee Windom, Hail, Dodd City, Lannius	Box 936, Windom 75492
D.-D.	LE	Funk, Joe M. Pilot Point-Aubrey	P. O. Box 434, Pilot Point 76258
P.-SS	LP	Goolsby, Joe Edwin Sooks Chapel	635 Texas, Sulphur Springs 75482
D-Cen.	LE	Kirby, Woodrow W. Arcadia Park	718 Bagley, Dallas 75211
D.-S.	LD	Pittman, Curtis Trinity	802 Tuskogee Grand Prairie 75050
D.-S.	LD	Unangst, James M.	1304 N. Rockwall Terrell 75106
P.-SS	LD	Sale, W. F. Blossom	Blossom, Texas 75416
P.-SS	LP	Smith, Delton C., Sr. Annona	P.O. Box 127, Annona 75550
P.-SS	LE	Wyatt, Grady A. Sulphur Bluff	2205 Main, Sulphur Springs 75482

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING UNDER APPOINTMENT

D.-Cen		Bennett, Harold W. Assoc. Tyler Street	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208
D.-S	).	Brooks, Raymond St. Matthews	719 Dumont, Richardson 75080
D.-Cen.	Ec	Echols, Timothy B. St. Luke, Assoc.	3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215
P.-SS		Leatherwood, Joseph E. Liberty-Ardis Heights-Floyd	Rt. 5, Box 102 Greenville 75401
S.-Mc.	LE	Walters, Charles H. Era, Rosston, Spring Creek	725 W. Bullock, Denison 75020
P.-SS		Westbrook, James H. Lake Creek	Box 443, Cooper 75432

*M.A.C.–Members of Another Conference

REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Gordon D. Casad, Chairman of the cabinet

Report B

The District Superintendents are pleased once again to renew the custom of making a District Superintendents' report. It will differ from those presented in the past in that it will not be a statistical and personnel report, as much as a report of the process by which we are endeavoring to bring new directions and lifted horizons of ministry to the church.

Someone has said that perhaps "meaning" and "belonging" are the most used words in religious and psychological language today.

We hunger to understand and we hunger to belong.

Yet the experience of many today is that of meaninglessness and loneliness.

There seems to be more diversity than unity and community–more confusion than understanding.

It's difficult for people to know for sure where the truth is. All we know for sure is that we haven't found it to our satisfaction.

In John's Gospel vignette at the pool of Bethsaida Jesus sees a man paralyzed, and he looked upon him and said to him, "Do you want to be healed?"

This has been applied homiletically to Israel, to those of little faith–and the church itself. "Do you want to be healed?"

Many today say that the church is troubled--confused and in disarray–That it is crippled–That we are looking for leaders to work miracles–That we have lost a sense of authentic community and authentic personhood–That we have lost concern for troubled people in a troubled world, and, like the paralytic, are helpless by the pool. If this is so, perhaps we need to be reminded as a church of the words Christ spoke to the paralytic, "Do you want to be healed?"

We know our need for community, but how does community begin? We know we need to care, but how does caring come into being? If it is true that nothing can happen through us unless it's happened to us–that we can only share what we together discover–that we can only reveal what is happening to us now, then we need, perhaps, to understand more profoundly what the Church is and what the Church ought to be. But too often we demurr and like the paralytic say, "but we have no one to help us." Then it is that Christ would say to us, "Take up your bed and walk".

The Cabinet is concerned with seeing clearly any potential with reference to who we are, where we are, what we can be, what we should be about, what is expected, but beyond concern is the commitment as a cabinet to exercise leadership, and this we strive to do.

In an effort to develop meaning, and belonging on a level beyond the local church, consultations and studies have come into being for the express purpose of involvement of lay and clergy alike in becoming more clearly aware of our task and more committed to our purpose.

We have ceased bemoaning like the paralytic that no one will put us into the pool, and we are taking up our beds and walking.

From the Consultation held on the Changing City a special task force called

The Metropolitan Commission on the Church has been working to do, specifically, these things:

1. to design a strategy for the Church in multi-racial communities
2. to develop research so that the decisions we make will be made on the basis of reliable data
3. to develop a clustering of central city churches for the purpose of uniting resources for more effective ministry to the needs of people in the central city communities.
4. to enlist suburban churches for partnership in mission with central city churches
5. to develop pilot projects in changing neighborhoods that would serve the neighborhood more effectively, enlist new members from the community and develop models other churches could follow. In the follow up to fulfill this objective, a contract was made with the Director of Urban Studies at S. M. U. to be a consultant for the St. Andrew project in South Dallas where a congregation and pastor were taking with great seriousness their relationship to a neighborhood in transition. The results are not final or complete, but considerable data is accumulating.

A second major consultation was on the Expanding Church.

It has been a concern of our Bishop that Methodists of the Dallas and the North Texas area respond positively and forthrightly to the challenge of change and potential that the next 25 years of metropolitan growth will bring to the North Texas Conference.

Meeting the needs of people in expanding metro areas was seen in three dimensions: that of Evangelism in all its areas of concern, to make effective disciples of Jesus Christ; Church Extension and the prospect of doubling the number of churches in metro areas, and a program of personal growth, development of skills, and more relevant ministries that will bring a greater realization of meaning and belonging into every person's life. It is our goal that every local church will add at least one new ministry in the coming year.

A third element that more illustrates rather than solves our predicament as a church in modern society is the serious decrease since 1968 of the payments churches are making to fulfilling apportionments for General and Conference obligations.

The results of a recent study published in the Texas Methodist illustrates that a part of the problem is that apportionments have gone up at a more rapid rate than church income, and yet the percentage of the amount expended in the local church and paid on, Jurisdictional, Conference, District, and the General Church apportionments, have all remained the same proportionately, regardless of how much is apportioned.

The Cabinet has made a study and analysis of reasons for the deteriorating support of connectional giving in the North Texas Conference, listing the factors it saw as contributing to the problem and proposing to do whatever it can to strengthen our record of giving. The report of our study and analysis is as follows:

Statement of the Problem

Across the past decade a pattern of non-payment of apportionments has developed beginning with some of the larger churches in metropolitan Dallas and is now spreading contagiously across the Conference to churches of all sizes. With the decrease from 98.7% payment of the five major apportionments in 1968 to 92.2% payment of the same five major apportionments in 1974, the current crisis focuses on whether or not the North Texas Annual Conference will

continue to have the capacity to implement its decisions. Even more alarming is that the apportioned items paid in 1974 amounted to only 83.8% of the total.

Factors Contributing to the Problem

1. Many ministers have lost their vision and commitment to connectional Methodism
2. An increasing tendency toward autonomy and consequent congregationalism on the part of the local church
3. Problems arising out of participatory decision making have undermined confidence in some decisions being as responsible as they might otherwise have been.
4. The 1968 General Conference in Dallas has left residual pockets of dissatisfaction that strengthened justification for selective giving.
5. The 1970 merger of Conferences added financial obligations which have not been publicly identified or described.
6. Through the years the number and amount of apportionments have increased without genuine acceptance at the local church level
7. Anti-institutionalism in the present social climate has fostered criticism of the church establishment on a large scale
8. Apportionments, askings, fair shares, and goals are not always clearly defined
9. Advance specials are permitted without payment of apportionments and frequently for causes similar to that which apportionments are expected to support
10. Many churches in rural, central city, and suburban areas expect special consideration in the form of reduced apportionments because of their special situations
11. The frequent realigning of districts and changes in Conference and District structures have created confusion and weakened loyalties to former concepts of church form and order
12. The pressures affecting church growth have caused more consideration to be given to increased expenditures for local church program and additonal staff to serve and nurture the local church
13. Appointments in recent years have not been made with regard to the effectiveness of a minister in leading a church to pay apportionments in full. This has affected moral and undercut motivation to take the apportionments as seriously as they have been in the past

Action Proposed

1. Every District Superintendent will establish a plan, a goal, and implementation procedures to increase support of the total benevolent program of the United Methodist Church, utilizing the influence and responsibilities of the Cabinet to accomplish it
2. A part of every District plan will be to inform and motivate the local church leadership as well as local church pastors on a District or Cluster basis to rebuild pride and loyalty in full supporting connectional responsibilities and ministries
3. Make a thorough study of the stewardship program of every local church in each District and give enabling support to those local churches making unsatisfactory progress
4. Establish on a Conference-wide basis some standard of excellence for churches to measure themselves by . . . . . as well as a standard of excellence for ministers to measure themselves by

Some questions that have been asked in attempting to set some standards of excellence for a local church and an indication of the direction the cabinet has been thinking are:

a. Does the local church minister to every age . . . race . . . social level in its area?
b. Has there been membership growth?
c. Are there attendance increases? If not is there a reason?
d. What is the nature of congregational nurture?
e. Is there a well designed stewardship plan? Is the tithe preached? Is it practiced?
f. Is there community concern and involvement?
g. Are the Finances well managed?
h. What missional concerns beyond the local church are supported?
i. Is there ecumenical involvement?
j. Are connectional concerns taken seriously?
k. What is the appearance of the church facilities. Are they well maintained? Do they reflect that this membership cares?

5. In summary we need to:
   a. Establish a stronger motivation to minister . . . . . not to be ministered unto.
   b. Strengthen support of connectionalism on the part of ministers–to help them see more clearly there are responsibilities as well as privileges in it.
   c. Involve responsible lay persons.
   d. Make achievements visible.
   e. Be specific, fair, and wise in establishing and setting apportionments.
   f. Establish a process of accountability.

It ought to be a source of embarrassment to us that we rank among the highest in the Jurisdiction in per capita giving with an average of $109.58, but next to the lowest in support of benevolences. We must, perhaps, be reminded that unto whom much is given, shall much be expected.

Every United Methodist minister and we believe every United Methodist Church wants to take its full share of these connectional responsibilities. It is the desire of the Cabinet to assist to the fullest in accomplishing the objective of 100% payment of all apportionments, and encourage every local church to support to the measure of their faith and resources, Advance specials in the Conference as well as National and World Missions.

There are some positive signs on the horizon, however, that may be signaling a turn around in the life of the church in the immediate future. Worship attendance is up; church school membership has declined since 1960, but this past year practically came to a halt, and, hopefully, with concentrated effort, will begin increasing in membership and attendance this year.

We would strenuously encourage every minister and the local church lay leadership to encourage full participation of all elected officials in the January Lay Leadership Training Events in every District. We are striving to up-grade the quality of these training opportunities, but their success hinges upon the attendance and participation of the persons for whom they are designed.

The full utilization of the newly structured District Council on Ministries offers great possibilities in developing programming relevant to the needs of the local church, but this, too, will succeed only in proportion to the degree clergy and lay leadership alike give their time, thought, and effort to make the most of the opportunities to provides.

The results of the Ministerial evaluation program undertaken in each District using the materials developed by the Division of Career Assessment were most encouraging and without exception was helpful, we believe, in enabling

minister's to understand their role more clearly. It also contributed to a more productive relationship between the Pastor Parish Relations Committee and the minister.

The only regret we all have is that more ministers were not involved in the process.

We would encourage some kind of continuation of the program and the involvement of those ministers who have not as yet participated.

We would also call attention to the leadership of every local church that with the celebration of the American Bi-Centennial an excellent opportunity is provided for a study and celebration of the contribution religious faith has made in the shaping of our destiny as a nation. This has been evidenced in terms of a concern for human dignity, respect for others, human rights, a sense of mutual responsibility as well as the worth of every human being. The process by which has been made real for increasing numbers of persons in evidence of faith at work in history.

Therefore we call upon every local church to take seriously the call of our Conference Committee on the Bi-Centennial to utilize this opportunity to explore its own historical roots, make a contemporary assessment for commitment of faith to social concern, justice, and human need; such that our future endeavors will lead to genuine hope and enduring values in century III.

Perhaps it would be timely and appropriate to give a word relative to how the Cabinet sets about its task of making appointments.

It should be reiterated that the vested authority of making appointments resides in the power of the Episcopal office. It is obvious, however, that much consultation and evaluation preceeds any appointment that is made.

Bishop Stowe's leadership style is that of utilizing to the fullest, consultants and consultation in decision making and the setting of policies and objectives. This behooves all of us to develop a concept of team effort in our own participation and contribution to the task.

The application of this concept to appointment making has resulted in our Bishop being keenly aware of the need to utilize the relationship of District Superintendents to the churches and ministers of their Districts, as well as the information and help of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee and the ministers themselves through consultations planned annually in every District. Through this process an effort is made to meet the criterion of the best possible appointment of ministers in the use of their gifts to churches in the meeting of their needs.

To one not close to the appointive process it is difficult, if not impossible, to understand the anguish and pressures of appointment making. Not always is it possible to best serve the needs of a church. Not always can the strengths of a minister be best utilized in the appointment he receives. There are limitations that necessitate adjustments that only the Grace of God can bridge and utilize in the miracle of ministry of the gospel of Jesus Christ to the lives of people.

Too frequently as ministers perhaps, we are all guilty of considering ourselves worthy of more than we are offered. And as frequently, perhaps, churches feel their needs for leadership and their worth as congregations merit more than they receive.

These attitudes bring great pain, and the Cabinet, sometimes rightly—perhaps, sometimes wrongly, is criticized for not properly placing ministers.

We would not close our report without mentioning our great appreciation for the increasing awareness of brotherhood that is growing in our pluralism both as congregations and fellow ministers. To develop an appreciation for one another as persons and respect the stance of conviction each one has, with a freedom to speak the truth in love as we see it and to learn from each other—

taking freely the insights and understandings of one another without the stress of misunderstanding or the strain of distrust, means much in the development of a Conference endeavoring to labor harmonously as the body of Christ.

We would further express to our Bishop our appreciation for the freedom and encouragement he has given us to develop and structure programming tailored to our needs and temperment, to meet the objectives he has challenged us to meet–namely, to be relevant and productive in the present, and prepared to meet the future with positive planning. In this regard the newly establisher, Conference Council on Ministeries holds much promise in planning, coorelation and implementing conference program.

We would further express to Bishop Stowe our appreciation for enabling us as a Cabinet to meld into a team that has become increasingly Conference conscious and concerned, as well as strengthening individual District consciousness.

Our thanks, too, to the many lay persons whose outstanding skills, dedication, and commitment to the cause of Christ has brought a real thrill and joy to each of us, and may the coming year see a perfecting of team effort of lay and clergy as together by God's grace we labor for the coming of the Kingdom and the upbuilding of Christ's Church.

This report is closed with two quotations from Pierre Telliard de Chardin, a missionary whose mind in modern times has been likened to that of Paul the Apostle in the ancient world, who said, "Since Galileo–in the eyes of science, man has continually lost one after another, the privileges that previously made him consider himself unique in the world. **Astronomically,** first of all, he was engulfed in the enormous anonymity of stellar space; then, **biologically,** when, like every other animal be vanished in the crowd of his fellow species; **psychologically,** last of all, when an abyss of unconsciousness opened the center of the "I"; by these successive stages in four centuries man, I repeat, has seemed to redissolve in the common ground of things."

"Now, paradoxically, this same man is in the process of re-emerging from the crucible–and someday when man has mastered the wind, the waves, the tide, and gravity, he will harness for God the energy of love; and then for the second time in the history of the world, man will have discovered fire. –and we might add, discovered, too, the essence of meaning and belonging." To this objective your Bishop and Cabinet would challenge you to renew with us a commitment to the church, to God, and to our Lord Jesus Christ.

1974 STATISTICAL REPORT FOR NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Report C

There are some encouraging signs in this 1974 Statistical Report. It is still far too early to say whether these are trends at this point, but the signs are encouraging.

FIRST: The average attendance at the Morning Worship Services showed an increase of 2,103 over last year. Last year showed an increase of 3,108 over the previous year. This follows a steady decline in Worship attendance for the previous 6 years, and for 7 of the last 8 years (and that is as far back as our data goes on Worship Attendance).

This increase is shown in spite of a continued decline in Church Membership, which was 150,054 at the end of 1974, a loss of 816.

SECOND: Our Church School attendance showed a decline of only 18 over

the previous year. We have not had statistical data on Church School attendance for the years 1968-1972, but from 1960 to 1968 there was a steady decline in attendance, and when the figures were picked up again last year, the trend of that decline was still there.

THIRD: The same is true of Church School membership. Although we showed a loss of 44 this year, this seems to be a possible change in the trend. Last year showed a loss of 4200; the year before a loss of over 3500; and the year before a loss of almost 2600; etc, so that for the past 8 years we have shown a sizable loss each year. Perhaps the tide is turning.

FOURTH: There is strong financial support in our churches. Our per capita giving in 1974 is $109.58, an increase of $7.45 over last year. Our per capita giving has increased steadily over the past 5 years from $85.88 in 1970 to our present figure. Our Annual Conference is a little over $18 above the per capita giving of the whole United Methodist Church. Expenditures for the local churches are up:

–Payment on indebtedness is up 5.1% to 2¼ million dollars.
–Building is up 14.55% to 1.7 million dollars.
–Church School Materials is up 10.59% to $876,739.
–Other program & current expenses is up 6.26% to 5½ million dollars.
–Pastor's salaries are up 5%.

Payments to our connectional items are generally up, even though the apportionments are not paid in full. Apportionments are up also.

–World Service is up 3.9% to $563.954, an increase of $21,290. This is 94.7% payment of what was accepted for World Service, and 93.56% of the amount apportioned was accepted. 88.6% of apportionment was paid.
–Black College Fund is up 41.20% to $63,103; 64.7% of apportionment paid.
D.S. Fund up 20.08% to 123,038; 96.5% of apportionment paid.
–Episcopal Fund is up 6.56% to $41,790; 95.9% apportionment paid.
–Pension Fund up 6.48% to 336,509; 97.7% of apportionment paid.
–Jurisdictional Ad. Fund up 2.28% to 11,348; 93.5% paid.
–Area & Conf. Administration up 13.7 to 68,930; 88.2% pd.
–Conf. Insurance is up 25.16% to 178,117; 95.45% paid.

Apportionment were also up commensurate with these increases in most cases.

Some areas of finances showed a decline. Among these were District Administration Fund; W. S. Special Gifts; Human Relations Day; One Great Hour; Christian Education Sunday; Higher Education; C. C. Young Home; Golden Cross; Health & Welfare Agencies; Church Extension; and the Methodist Hospital Building Fund.

GRAND TOTAL PAID was $16,443,386, an increase of 6.71%... + $1,034,465.

Walter L. Zimmerman
Conference Statistician

BOARD OF MISSIONAL CONCERNS

Report D

The following three General Advance Specials were approved and accepted by the 1974 Session of the Annual Conference. To date, limited support has been given by local churches. The several districts will be asked to assume goals to underwrite these amounts.

These General Advance Specials have been visited by Bishop and Mrs. Stowe. Our help and support have been pledged as an Annual Conference.

For additional information on how you can support one or more of these projects, please contact Rev. John W. Tatum at the Conference Councils Office 214/651-8721 or Rev. Ken B. McIntosh at the Board of Global Ministries office, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201. The telephone number is 214/742-6247.

WORLD DIVISION PROJECTS

MULTI-PURPOSE HALL-Shah Alam-Malaysia-GOAL: $10,500.00

This project will enable the Singapore-Malaysia Annual Conference to move forward in a new form of ministry. Located half way between Kuala Lumpur, the nations capitol, and the Port of Kelang, Shah Alam is going to be the new State Capitol.

The land has been developed and Government offices for the State are in the process of being built. A college has already been built on one side of the Federal highway linking the Kula Lumpur and the Port of Kelang.

On the other side of the highway is the nation's largest industrial complex. With the certainty of an influx of people moving into the area, it is now proposed that we should give our attention to our contribution to the community. The Singapore Malaysia Annual Conference is purchasing the land site which has been promised to them. However, it is almost certain that a requirement by the Government will be to immediately put up a building. Therefore, the amount of $10,500.00 will be needed to guarantee an opportunity for service and ministry in this very strategic area of Malaysia.

MINISTRY TO CHINESE-SPEAKING UNIVERSITY STUDENTS IN THE SINGAPORE UNIVERSITIES
GOAL: $8,000.00

A beginning in this ministry has been made in the past few years by volunteers. They have, in their own schools, provided some leadership in the existing Christian student groups in their program development.

Now, REV. MR. CHEN I. AN, who is the Chaplain and Coordinator for all Methodist Schools, has agreed to give full time to this ministry. Working with all Chaplains in Middle Schools and the Universities, he will be able to develop a challenging ministry with the young people at these various institutions. This will be a special service to students and youth, and will involve the Singapore-Malaysia Annual Conference with both personnel and funds. That Conference is providing an amount of $4,800.00 toward this ministry. Our goal is to assist by raising an amount of $4,000. per year for two years.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOLARSHIPS–TRINITY THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE SINGAPORE GOAL: $1,675.00

Trinity Theological College is one of the centers for the training of national ministerial leadership for Southeast Asia. Most of the ministers and religious education workers for Malaysia and Singapore have been trained here. Many others from Indonesia, Hong Kong, and other Southeast and other Asian nations have studied here. The goal of training national leaders in the areas of their culture has enabled Trinity to fit its graduates to ably serve the peoples of these countries. However, many students need educational assistance as they learn. Our goal is to help at least five students in scholarships at $335.00 each.

Report D 1

Dear Bishop Stowe:

When you were in Sarawak you saw something of our Iban work. You heard how we are reaching out to Iban communities that have not yet been touched by the gospel.

We are asking now if you could help us in this outreach by assisting us in the building of a District Parsonage in the Bintulu district.

Bintulu is the area in which the Ibans are struggling to develop a church. We have had pastors and some of the Taiwan missionaries there for a few years. But we are having difficulties. While the response of the Iban community has been very good, we have no place to station our pastors. They do a lot of traveling up and down the rivers, visiting the longhouses; but they ought to have a place to live. An Iban pastor who is still a bachelor is the only Methodist worker in the area now. He is constantly on the move, visiting Christian longhouses and others, preaching the gospel. He unrolls his mat and sleeps more or less in whichever longhouse he happens to be when night falls. But this is a precarious way to strengthen the church.

We should be grateful if you could help us here. The church in Sarawak and the World Division have approved a Special Gifts asking of US $8,000 for a "Bintulu District Parsonage (SIPAC)". This request has the second highest priority in the askings from Sarawak (first from the Sarawak Iban Provisional Annual Conference).

I shall be returning to the States soon, so any correspondence concerning this call for help can be addressed to the President of the Sarawak Iban Provisional Annual Conference, or to the Rev. J. Andrew Fowler.

Rev. Jerry Rabbu Megong
President, SIPAC
The Methodist Church
P. O. Box 155
Sibu, Sarawak
Malaysia

Rev. J. Andrew Fowler
P. O. Box 48
Kapit, Sarawak
Malaysia

Sincerely yours,
Burr Baughman

REPORT OF UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Report D2

The purpose of United Methodist Women as stated in our Constitution and Bylaws is: "The organized unit of United Methodist Women Shall be a community of women whose Purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

The function of the Division of United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference of the Bd. of Missional Concerns is "to cooperate with the church in its total structure; to interpret to the church our deep involvement in the total mission program of the United Methodist Church; and to interpret to all Methodist Women in the conference the total mission program of the church."

United Methodist Women have always supported the total mission program of the United Methodist Church. Our **only** reason for being is MISSION. The Women's Div. of the Bd. of Global Ministries is the national organization of United Methodist Women that links the mission concerns of 35,000 local units of United Methodist Women to the Bd. of Global Ministries.

SLIDE 1: STRUCTURE OF THE BD. OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Women's Div. is one of the 7 divisions that make up the Bd. of Global Ministries which is the umbrella of the outreach of the United Methodist Church. The other 6 divisions are: the World Div., National Div., Education & Cultivation Div., Ecumencial & Inter-religious Concerns Div., U.M.C.O.R. Div., and Health & Welfare Ministries Div. In addition to the 7 divisions there are 2 work units: Missionary Personnel, and Crusade Scholarships. The Women's Div. is a responsible part of the total Bd. of Global Ministries. It has representation on all board committees, assumes its share of responsibility for the total life of the board, sets goals and assures fiscal accountability.

SLIDE 2: UNITED METHODIST AND MISSION GIVING

Mission giving begins in the **local church.** On the right side of this diagram you will see the United Methodist Women's "Pledge to Missions" as it leaves the local unit on its journey to the Women's Div. and then on the the Bd. of Global Ministries. On your left hand side is the route of mission giving of all members of the United Methodist Church through World Service, and Advance Specials which goes to the Council on Finance & Administration, and then on to the Bd. of Global Ministries. (This chart does not reflect any designated gifts, such as Supplementary gifts, or advance specials for other than missionary support)

SLIDE 3: BD. OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (percentage of support)

United Methodist Women provides 40% of the total budget of the Bd. of Global Ministries for 1975. This is the largest single source of funds for mission outreach of the United Methodist Church. Without it, the mission program would be severely crippled. And we recognize that this is **additional** and **intentional giving** on the part of the women who are already providing funds through their membership in the congregation. 33% of the 1975 Global Ministries budget comes from World Service, 12% from Advance Specials, and 15% comes from other sources.

SLIDE 4: NATIONAL DIVISION CHART

United Methodist Women provides 51% of the 1975 budget for the National Div. programs. World Service provides 35%, and 14% comes from other sources. National Div. funds are used for various areas of ministries in the U.S. community centers such as Bethlehem Center and Wesley-Rankin in Dallas, urban and rural ministries, student work, and the U.S.-2 program. A large area of service is in educational and medical work, children's homes and residences, and

Goodwill Industries. The National Div. also carries responsibility for cooperative missions, new church development, housing counseling and research and surveys.

SLIDE 5: WORLD DIVISION CHART

United Methodist Women gave 34% of the 1975 Div. budget. World Service furnished 25%, Advance Specials provided 30% and the remaining 11% came from other sources. A large portion of the funds for the World Div. is used for missionary support for approximately 840 persons who serve in Africa, Asia, Latin America and Europe. They work in areas of church development, Christian and general education, medical, social, economic and industrial ministries, university programs, ministries to women and laity, agriculture, literacy and communications.

SLIDE 6: WOMEN'S DIVISION 1975 APPROPRIATIONS

In 1975 the total amount appropriated by the Women's Div. was $12,986.224. Over 70% of that amount was evenly divided between the work of the National Div. and the work of the World Div. of the Bd. of Global Ministries. 35.1% or $4,558.725. going to each of the World and National Divisions. Less than 30% was divided among various responsibilities of the Women's Div. Education & Cultivation Div. receives 5.3%; Joint Bd. Operating Expenses 2.4%; Women's Div. Programs 5.4%; Women's Div. Salaries & Benefits 8.5%; Women's Div. operating Expenses 4.4%; and Retired workers 3.8%. This $12,986.224 was received as "Pledge to Missions" and other undesignated gifts from 1,500,000 members of United Methodist Women.

SLIDE 7: WHERE THE LOCAL CHURCH DOLLAR GOES

84% of the total cash flow in the United Methodist Church during the fiscal year of 1972 was spent meeting local church programmatic, administrative, operational and capital needs. Another 11% was sent by local churches to meet Jurisdictional, Annual Conference, and District Benevolence and Administrative needs. **Only** 5% of the total cash flow in the United Methodist local churches during the fiscal year of 1972, was directed by local churches to general benevolence and administrative causes. (From "The Financial Commitment of the United Methodist Church 1973-1976, Council on Finance and Administration.)

SLIDE 8: WHERE THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN'S GOES

In direct contrast to the 5% which goes from the local church into general benevolence and administrative causes, North Texas Conference United Methodist Women in 1975 will be putting 89.2% of its Pledge to Mission dollars into the mission program of the United Methodist Church. Since all of our leadership is volunteers our only expense is for travel, mailing expense and membership development and leadership training. Conference Adm. & MD is 6.7%; District Adm. & MD is 3.8% and Jurisdiction Adm. & MD is .3%.

SLIDE 9: LEADERSHIP AND MEMBERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

A large portion of our Administration and Membership Development allocation is spent on our Regional and Conference Schools of Christian Mission.

Conference leadership is trained at Mt. Sequoyah each June to equip them to lead in the Conference School of Christian Mission which is held each July at Highland Park United Methodist Church. This year the date for this School is July 7-11, Mrs. Martha Boyd Watson is our Dean. This is where our district leadership and local membership learn the latest on what is happening in the mission field, globally. United Methodist Women are the best informed persons in the United Methodist Church on our mission program. We also work together with the North Texas Conference Div. of National & World Outreach on a Cooperative School of Christian Mission. This year the date will be September 12-14 and it will be held at Bridgeport Conference Center. The Rev. Clayton Lewis is Dean, and Mrs. Elouise James, our Vice President, serves as Assistant Dean. Other Conference United Methodist Women serve on the School Committee. We share ½ of the expense of this school, which is open to men, women and youth.

We believe that the 35,000 local units of United Methodist Women in the nation empowered by God can make a mighty mission force in the world. The United Methodist Women of North Texas Conference are proud of our glorious heritage. We accept the challenge of Christian mission today, and pray for God's guidance as we look to the future with high hope that we may be responsible stewards in carrying out the work entrusted to us by our great grandmothers, our grandmothers, and our mothers.

In 1774, John Wesley said, "The Methodist are **one people** in all the world, and it is their full determination so to continue." United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference are working to make this statement a reality.

SLIDE 10: FOR ALL THAT HAS BEEN, THANKS. FOR ALL THAT WILL BE, YES. FOR ALL THAT HAS BEEN, THANKS. FOR ALL THAT WILL BE, YES!

Report of Council on Discipleship

Report E

PROPOSAL: DISCIPLESHIP NOW!–A project to stimulate membership attendance, and giving goals within the local churches of the North Texas Conference.

From: The Board of Adult Ministries Resources, Council on Discipleship

Introduction: Declines over several years, notably the past decade, in attendance at Sunday morning worship, attendance at church school, church membership and giving have caused great concern in the institutional Church.

There are now heartening signs that these trends may be slowing and in some cases even turning upward . . . now is the strategic time to maximize our efforts to reverse these downward trends.

Concern Number One–

Sunday morning worship attendance has been on the decline. There is a slight up turn in attendance the last two years. Average attendance in the Conference in 1964 was 53,000 but in 1974 it was 48,300.

Concern Number Two–

Church school attendance has declined rapidly, but it is now leveling. 1964–50,000 to 1974–40,000.

Concern Number Three–

Church membership has also declined. We reached a peak in 1969 after merger with 155,000 members; then 1970–153,000; 1972–151,600;

1973–150,000; and in 1974–150,000.

Concern Number Four–

Total funds collected for the work of the Church has increased; but while the figures show ever increasing amounts of money collected after adjustments for inflation, the fact are that more and more programs must be curtailed.

We should not be prophets of doom . . . but our task is clear! We must reverse these trends of decline.

Local churches must be made aware of the trends, examine their local situations, set goals for increase and implement plans that move them toward these goals.

Proposal–

These facts are not subjective, they are objective . . . the proposal is that we provide a process with activities intended to move local churches to set realistic goals related to worship, stewardship, evangelism and education.

Objectives:

1. To encourage and assist local churches to examine facts about their local church trends in attendance, membership and stewardship of funds.
2. To facilitate local churches in setting goals for membership attendance and giving.
3. To provide a method of accumulating local church goals into district goals, and then accumulating district goals into Conference goals for the 1977-80 quadrenium with a recommended minimum increase of 5% annually conference wide.
4. To encourage local churches to implement planning and programming that will move them toward goal attainment.

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

Report E 1

From: Division of Stewardship Board of Adult Ministries Resources, Council on Discipleship

Subject: Tithing

This division of the Board of Adult Ministries Resources, within the Council of Discipleship, requests that the following statement be received and presented to the local church Stewardship Work Areas and finance persons **for consideration of adoption at the 1976 Annual Conference meeting.**

Christian stewardship is understood as the accountable management by individual and corporate entities of all of life's sustaining resources.

Tithing is the practice applied to money stewardship of giving ten per cent of the money that a person has received from any source, to the life and work of the Christian Church. Money stewardship equally emphasizes that the remaining ninety per cent is spent, given, invested, and saved in a manner congruent with the intentions of being Christ's disciples.

The life and work of the Christian Church is here understood to be wherever people are gathered and scattered by their confession of faith in Jesus Christ as Lord, who then live and work toward love and justice for all the world.

This formulation acknowledges that decisions about money stewardship are ultimately private experiences. However, we wish to remind ourselves that in all matters of faith and practice, we are guided, motivated and disciplined by models, images and demonstrations that can be functionally consensual and communal in their expressed conviction and aspiration.

To this end, we submit for reception by the Annual Conference and local congregations, the above description of tithing for prayerful deliberation, debate and decision.

STANDING RULE COMMITTEE

Report F

"In order to encourage local church initiative in mission and ministry, the annual increase in the total apportionments as set by the North Texas Conference and passed on to local churches within the Conference, except those coming from General and Jurisdictional Conferences, shall not exceed the percentage of increase in all monies raised by the local churches for those categories which presently determine apportionments, based on the two immediately preceeding years. This rule shall be effective beginning with the conference budget year of 1976, with the percentage increase figured on the comparitive giving in the conference years of 1973 and 1974. This rule shall not apply to annual apportionments for pensions."

See minutes for Referral of this report.

REPORT ON ADDITIONS FROM STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

Report F 1

1. In order to encourage local church initiative in mission and ministry, the annual increase in total apportionments to local churches within the North Texas Conference shall not exceed the percentage of increase in all monies raised by the local churches for those categories which presently determine apportionments, based on the two immediately preceding years. This rule shall be effective beginning with the conference budget year of 1976, with the percentage increase figured on the comparative giving in the conference years of 1973 and 1974.

II. The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Conference shall be observed:

1. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated.

2. All expenditures should be made economically, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from use of available funds.

3. Proceeds from the sale of annual conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the annual conference, such as proceeds from property insurance, should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is not feasible.

4. In appropriating proceeds from the sale of abandoned property, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capita improvements within reasonable geographical proximity, but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered.

(See minutes for referral of this report)

REPORT OF THE RULES COMMITTEE

Report F2

Item II

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of

funds by the North Texas Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of annual conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the annual conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is not feasible.

REPORT OF PRIORITY CONCERNS COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Report G

The Commission on Religion and Race exists to uphold and affirm the place of ethnic and racial minorities within the United Methodist Church as outlined by the Book of Discipline, Paragraph 4, Article IV, page 17.

INCLUSIVENESS OF THE CHURCH--"The United Methodist Church is a part of the Church Universal which is one Body in Christ. Therefore, all persons, without regard to race, color, national origin, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, to participate in its programs, and, when they take the appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection. In the United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the Church shall be structured so as to exclude any member of any constituent body of the Church because of race, color, national origin, or economic condition."

Since the merger of the West Texas Conference and the North Texas Conference, we have not seriously considered the fact that this is a NEW conference. No longer can we do business as usual. We call upon all United Methodist, to be fully Christian in their desire for an inclusive church.

The Commission on Religion and Race adopted the following priority concerns at a Retreat held February 22, 1974:

1. Develop a plan for adequate support of all ethnic minority ministers.
2. Develop a plan for upgrading minority parsonages and church buildings.
3. Develop a strategy for churches in changing neighborhoods.
4. Develop a plan for recruiting more minority members.
5. Declare a moratorium on sale of church property until a strategy for churches in changing neighborhoods has been developed.
6. Request that the Cabinet develop a plan working toward open itineracy.
7. Work for a more balanced racial mix in local churches, district and conference activities and programs.
8. Develop a pool of interracial lay and clergy leadership and train in orientation sessions for the purpose of serving on Conference agencies,

who will represent minority concerns for select conference leadership.

9. Plan for at least one sensitivity session on minority concerns for select conference leadership.
10. Develop a plan for more minority conference staff leadership.
11. Create a task force to locate available funds and assist local churches and other church groups to write proposals to groups of the general church (General Commission on Religion and Race, National Division, Urban Ministries, etc.).
12. Create task force to monitor and make recommendations concerning the distribution of key major conference funds being responsible to the Commission on Religion and Race.

We prayerfully solicit your suggestions and cooperation as we, the members of this commission work for Inclusiveness in the United Methodist Church.

At the Eight Annual Meeting of Black Methodist for Church Renewal held in Chicago, Illinois the Reverend Clayton E. Hammond, chairperson, in his key-note address called for a shift in emphasis from "renewal" to "revival" and "survival" Mr. Hammond stated that "We must deliver the race problem into the hands of the white majority . . . We have learned a bitter lesson that Black people cannot solve the race problem."

While I fully agree with Rev. Hammond, I am also persuaded that the Black minority and the White majority should join hands and hearts, and together sincerely pray and work for an inclusive fellowship which will be pleasing in the sight of God.

In the words of John J. Husband' hymn we pray:

"REVIVE US AGAIN; FILL EACH HEART WITH THY LOVE;
MAY EACH SOUL BE REKINDLED WITH FIRE FROM ABOVE.
HALLELUJAH! THINE THE GLORY; HALLELUJAH! A-MEN!
HALLELUJAH! THINE THE GLORY; REVIVE US AGAIN."

J. D. Mooring
Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ROLE AND STATUS OF WOMEN

Report G 1

To begin the report of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the comission would like to make a special presentation. The pin that I hold in my hand is the special symbol of International Women's Year which was declared by the United Nations this year. The pin is in the shape of a dove symbolizing peace. On it are the symbols of women (and I might note the cross is part of the symbol) and equality. We feel that all of the symbols characterize a woman whom we all admire and always feel good to be in her presence. She graciously shares herself personally as well as being an energetic speaker to groups . . and following the beautiful presentation yesterday which fits in with the international theme means that this pin is presented to Twila Stowe and I hope she will wear it with the pride of so many other United Methodist Women.

Frequently over this past year I have been asked "What is the Commission and what do you do?" The attempt to answer this became the text of our report.

Our Purpose as stated in the new conference councils book is:

"The commission shall be charged with responsibility for fostering an awareness of problems and issues relating to the status and role of women, both lay and ordained, with special reference to full participation of women in the total life of the church in the North Texas Conference."

Our history is short, since we were founded last year following the intensive study commissioned by the General Conference in 1968 resulted in the creation of a National Commission in 1972. This study discovered that women were not fully participating in the total life of the church. Although women are often described as "Backbone of the church, the study commission found that "backbone" did not mean those part of the church where decisions are made about policy, finances and direction."

"The findings confirm one's intuitive feeling concerning the work in the local church. Women were found in those organizational activities which have been rather traditionally ascribed to them, namely, education, missions and worship and the Council on Ministries. Men predominated in the Administrative Board, The Committee on Finance, the Board of Trustees and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, all of which are crucial in determining policy and direction for the local congregation."

We looked at the goals of the National Commission and upon creation of this conference commission last May have endeavored to work on them.

1. To develop a resource center of persons, media and materials regarding the status and role of women in the church.

Some of this first endeavor is on display in the Women's Center and we invite you to pursue it during this conference.

2. To create a talent bank of women willing to be considered for position in the church.

We have begun distribution and use of such a form will be available in the Conference office for others to use.

3. To serve as advocate for women employed by the church for equal job opportunity and equal pay for equal work.

4. To develop a communications network throughout the church, establishing annual conference commission or task forces on the status and role of women.

This has begun and we intend to further this effort with a resolution given at the conclusion of this report.

5. To foster awareness and sensitivity to the ways in which language, sex-role stereotyping and other presuppositions about women and men keep all persons from developing their fullest potential.

Invite you to browse and I hope chuckle over the sexist language signs in the Women's Center.

Example of yesterday--teller--all female ballot--women's libber many all male ballots were never called male chauvinist.

6. To be sensitive to and supportive of ethnic women in the church.

7. To provide guidelines that insure full participation of women in the life of the church at least commensurate with the membership of women in the church and currently this is 54%.

8. To generate interest in and search for deeper understanding of theology and Biblical history affecting the status of women.

We like to think of Gen: 1-26-27 He created them men and women he created them.

9. To gather materials for worship and study which express a more inclusive (masculine and feminine) Christian liturgy and theology.

10. To relate to the needs of women in the United Methodist seminaries and the issues of women's participation in theological education.

We have a working task force which is planning a fall joint venture with Perkins School of Theology women seminarians.

11. To sensitize the church to these concerns so that hiring practices, representation, education and attitudes will be balanced.

12. To open up structures at every level for full participation of women.

13. To enable women to utilize their fullest potential by acknowledging their varied needs and patterns of living (single, divorced, widowed, career, young mothers)

14. To develop a process of inquiry, advocacy, exposure and justice to address individual grievance of women employed by the church

15. To encourage the general boards and agencies to work toward a minimum of one-third women on their professional staff by 1976.

Now to continue to foster these objectives we would like to share with you a short film, called *Included Out.*

"In as much as 1975 is the International Women's Year, we recommend that a woman be the speaker on Laity Sunday, October 12th.

ROLE AND STATUS OF WOMEN
–A PETITION–

"We recommend that each local church have a coordinator, committee, or commission on the Status and Role of Women.

We further recommend that the office holder or chairperson be a member of the Administrative Board, the Council on Ministries, and the elected to Nominating Committee."

DIVISION OF INSURANCE

Life Insurance

318 Ministers with $2,782,000 life insurance in effect at a cost of $1.01 per $1000 insurance.

70 ministers over the age of 65 with $264,000 life insurance in effect at a cost of 95 cents per month per $1000. 50 of these ministers are retired.

318 units of dependents. Spouse with $2500 insurance and children up to $1000.

Hospitalization and Disability Insurance

313 active ministers, spouses and children enrolled

130 retired ministers, spouses or widows enrolled.

Cost for the year of 1976	
Hospitalization and Disability	$156,897.68
Life Insurance	34,738.08
Estimate 10% increase in premium	19,163.57
	210,799.33

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CONFERENCE LIFE INSURANCE PROGRAM

Report H

The Conference Insurance program was begun in 1946 thru the efforts of Dr. Bolton Boone then superintendent of the Wichita Falls District. The full time ordained minister was insured for $3,000., student pastors $1,000. and retired men for $1,000. The ministers paid approximately one third of the premium and his charge the balance. The churches were charged an additional amount to pay the retired mens premium. The program continued on with increase in insurance amounts in 1968 to $6,000. on active men, $1,000. on student pastors and $3,000. on men who retired that year. The ministers continued paying a portion of the cost.

In 1970 the procedure was changed where the churches were billed for the total premium and were encouraged to pay the total amount. Some did so. The Insurance Committee VOTED to purchase $1,000. life insurance for every man insured and add to his present coverage. The cost was to be paid from the investment account.

In 1972 the method of paying for premiums was changed to the two decimal system with the ministers not having to pay anything.

In 1975 the insurance amounts were changed to increase men serving a charge that year to $10,000., student pastors $2,000. and men retiring that year and later to $5,000. In addition the spouses were insured for $2,500. and children up to $1,000. according to their age. Our life insurance is a participating policy which means when we pay in more premium than they paid out in claims a percent of this difference was refunded. Over the years this fund has been accumulated and re-invested and according to the 1974 audit has a value of $180,850.54. This money is invested in U.S. Treasury Bonds and Certificates of Deposit. From this investment fund we have paid the life insurance premium on retired men, the premium for the $1,000. purchased for each man in the Conference in 1972 and committee expenses.

WHY AN INVESTMENT FUND? In that our life insurance is a group policy it can be cancelled at any anniversary date if Metropolitan so desires. It isn't likely that they would unless we failed to pay the premium. This certainly could happen if times got bad. If such happened our retired men would not have any conference insurance. The only way their insurance can be absolutely guaranteed is for us to have cash in reserve. This is our investment fund. Presently our retired men have $145,000. insurance in force, however since 1975 men retiring have $5,000. insurance by 1985 they will have about $300,000. in force. So there is a need for this investment program today and there is a need for it to grow.

THE HISTORY OF THE HOSPITALIZATION AND DISABILITY INSURANCE PROGRAM

I cannot give a detailed history of this program. I remember that originally these were district groups with Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Then the district groups were combined into a Conference Group. Then in 1968 we changed to Ministers Life and Casualty and our coverage is still with them.

Up to 1970 we billed the ministers for their portion of the premium and the church for its part. In 1970 we billed the Church for the total amount and left it to the minister and his church to decide how it would be paid. Up to this time

any unpaid amount was simply added to the following years amount and we cleared a $15,135.40 deficit from Conference Insurance income.

In 1971 we ended the year with a $20,722.78 deficit. In 1972 we changed to the two-decimal apportionment and insured each person serving a charge. This fact caused us to not apportion enough and we ended the year with a $25,534.45 deficit. In 1973 we had a $25,012.95 deficit. In 1974 we had a $2,117.86 credit. These deficits were paid from the contingency fund and not charged back to the churches. Presently we have a total deficit of $69,152.32.

Due to the fact that the Conference Contingency Fund is in need, the Insurance Division VOTED to return $35,000. from our investment fund.

The Insurance Division also VOTED To return to the Council on Finance and Administration future annual refunds from Metropolitan. The premiums for retired clergy and for the $1,000. additional life on pastors serving charges will be paid from the annual apportionment benefits. These two amounts had been paid from the investment fund.

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Report J

Chairpersons of Divisions

Campus Ministries ..... Robert Bush
Career Assessment ..... Gordon Casad
Church Assistance ..... Claude McCain
Family Ministries ..... Larry Nicholson
Lay Pastors ..... Johnny Haney
Single Adults, at-large ..... James Ozier
Worship ..... Jerry Delleney
Young Married Adults ..... Allen Simons

At Large Members of Agencies

Commission on Communications and Resources ..... Kenneth McIntosh
Ann Williams
Committee on Research and Planning ..... Jerry Culpepper
Jean Henson
Carl Keightley
Division of Campus Ministry ..... Cathy Scheid
Division of Lay Pastors ..... Jack Gorham
Texas Methodist Foundation ..... L. G. Dickson
Yale Griffis
James Merritt
Connectional Institutions (Chairman of Board) ..... Buist Wilson

NOMINATIONS OF TRUSTEES OF CHURCH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

St. Paul School of Tehology

H. Noel Bryant

Methodist Hospital of Dallas--three-year terms

New Trustees

James E. Goode
R. Percy Goyne

Harry B. Lucas
Charles A. Sammons
Wm. J. Washington

Re-elected Trustees
Frank E. Bacon
Gordon Casad
Leighton Farrell
R. Bruce Weaver
Carie E. Welch

Methodist Mission Home of Texas

Representative Trustees
Lacy E. Crain
James F. Dean, Jr.
Mrs. Robert M. Dickerson
Ben Feemster

At-Large Trustees
E. D. McDonald
Charles Giesler
Sam Fore
Wayne H. McCleskey
Harold Harriger
J. D. Mooring
Walter L. Underwood
Gaither L. Day
Henry J. Rhodes, Jr.
Mouzon Biggs, Jr.

C. C. Young Memorial Home Trustees–three-year terms
Don Benton
Gordon Casad
Fred Edgar
Mrs. D. W. Forbes
Robert I. Haggart
E. B. Johnson
Ira B. Loud
H. C. Maiden, Jr.
James H. Merritt
Russell Smith
Mrs. C. V. Sumner
G. Emery Taylor
W. E. Trice

Commissioners for the Methodist Home–one-year terms
DC Raymond Butts
Raymond Philley

DD Ira Thompson, Jr.
Waid Dean

DN Cletus Beights
Marion Greve

DS Charles Standifer
Patricia Greenhaw

PSS Joe Ed Goolsby
W. G. McKnight

SM John Allen
Euline Shaw

WF Arthur Renfro
Ralph English

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS
DIVISION ON PENSIONS

Report K

Pursuant to paragraph 1260.1 and 1260.4 (a) of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1976 be set at $100.00 per service year and that the Annual Conference appropriate $360,000.00 to the Division on Pensions for its work in 1976.

Pursuant to paragraph 357 of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, and Chapter V, Section D, paragraph 129 of the Manual of Pensions and Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that disability leave be granted to Raymond M. Burton.

Pursuant to paragraph 363 of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, we recommend that pension payments be granted to the following ministers in 1976: R. L. Foy, Cecil Greenhaw, Fred McGee, Lonnie Proctor, and David E. Milam.

Pursuant to paragraph 1259.4 (e) of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, we recommend that pension credit be granted the following persons as full-time lay pastors for the 1974-75 Conference year: Cecil E. Arnold, Alvis Lee Ellingburg, Joe M. Funk, Joe Edwin Goolsby, Woodrow W. Kirby, Curtis Pittman, James M. Unangst, W. F. Sale, Delton C. Smith, and Grady A. Wyatt.

Pursuant to Chapter VI, Section C, paragraph 172 (g) of the Manual of Pension and Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that a special Grant of seven hundred fifty dollars ($750.00) be made to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher for the calendar year of 1976.

Pursuant to paragraph 1259 (e) of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, we recommend that pension credit be granted to the following persons: H. T. Maclin (3 years) for the Conference years of 1972-73; 1973-74; 1974-75; Lawrence E. Smith (24½ years) as a lay pastor (10-29-43 to 5-28-68).

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS
DIVISION OF PENSIONS
1976 BUDGET

Report K 1

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	
Pension Payments (4475 yrs. @ $100.00)	$447,500.00

Hospitalization Insurance Premiums		16,500.00
Property Insurance		350.00
Property Taxes		200.00
Repair and Maintenance of Homes		1,200.00
Rent		900.00
Retired Ministers Conference Expense		2,500.00
Special Grants		600.00
Secretary's Expenses		3,600.00
Telephone, Postage, Supplies, Travel, Etc.		1,000.00
		$474,400.00

ANTICIPATED INCOME

Apportionment to Local Churches		$360,000.00
INTEREST		
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	$ 1,400.00	
Certificates of Deposits	3,500.00	
Conference Treasurer	10,000.00	
Special Endowment Fund	32,000.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	6,500.00	
Stabilization Fund	7,700.00	
Distributable Fund	8,400.00	
Elizabeth Holcroft Request	300.00	
Notes	1,300.00	
Total Interest		$ 71,100.00
Publishing House		4,000.00
Temporaty General Aid		10,000.00
General Superannuate Endowment Fund		7,500.00
Contingency		21,800.00
		$474,400.00

Rate for 1976–$100.00

RESOLUTION ON HOUSING ALLOWANCE FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Report K 2

WHEREAS, The United States government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "Allowance for the rental of a parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempted from taxation, and

WHEREAS, The United States government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid by a minister for the utilities of such a "parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempted from taxation; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, by the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in session May 27, 1975, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presiding, that Twelve Hundred dollars ($1,200.00) of the total annuity paid to each retired minister shall constitute a rental allowance paid as a part of the retired minister's compensation for past services, except that such allowance not exceed one-third (1/3) of the total annuity received as pension funds from United Methodist agencies, and be it further

RESOLVED, That an additional allowance of five hundred ($500.00) shall constitute a utility allowance for the minister's said "parsonage or home". (This resolution is in accord with paragraph 860; code section 107, regulation paragraph 1: 107-1 of the Internal Revenue Code, 1954, as amended.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINORITY SCHOLARSHIPS

Report L

By Conference action last year Bishop Stowe was asked to appoint a committee to explore with the President of S.M.U. how best to develop a scholarship program for minority students who could meet the entrance requirements at S.M.U.

President Hardin immediately responded by appointing representatives from the University to work with the Conference representatives on a joint committee. This committee with encouragement and personal support from Bishop Stowe and Chancellor Tate has held several meetings this past year, including a special dinner and a luncheon where pastors and laypersons interested in the program met to make suggestions to the committee. The discussions that have taken place at these meetings have resulted in agreement on a long term Minority Scholarship Plan for S.M.U.

This plan recognizes that the Church has a special opportunity and obligation to give leadership in the developing of a new sense of responsibility among its members and especially among those laypersons who are interested in supporting such a program and have the means and/or the influence to make it financially possible.

The plan calls for support (1) from churches, (2) from business and industry, (3) from individuals who wish to support the program directly.

The committee is encouraged by the way in which leadership in the Church and leadership in business and industry have readily understood the need for this program and willingly given it their endorsement. The progress that has been made in winning support for this program at all levels in the University, in the Church and within the leadership of business and industry is more than could have been expected when we began only twelve months ago.

What is needed now is further commitment from this Conference.

The plan calls for scholarship support for 240 minority students by 1980. This goal can be reached if 60 new scholarships can be created each year beginning in 1976.

The committee is pleased to announce that some churches have already indicated their intention to create one of these full-tuition, room and board scholarships. Three churches have agreed to begin their scholarships in September of 1975. A full scholarship is $4,000. But the committee is willing to receive support for the program in lesser amounts from any quarter.

The committee urges all members of Conference to convey their interest in this scholarship program either to Bishop Stowe, or to Chancellor Tate or to any member of the committee.

The committee wishes to thank Bishop Stowe, members of the cabinet, pastors, and laypersons of the Conference who have given their time and energy to this project. Since the task is not completed, and since we believe the cause to be worthy we ask this Conference to accept our report and to give the committee its continued and hopefully its ever enlarging support for this bold new and much needed program.

This program goes far beyond what was first envisioned. But realistically

speaking this is what is needed. While churches cannot be expected to give the major support for a program which will eventually call for $960,000 per annum, they can be expected to point the way and encourage laypersons of means and influence to provide the necessary support for its implementation.

The committee looks forward confidently to a breakfast meeting to be scheduled this summer to which will be invited twenty to twenty-five leaders in business and industry. There is no one thing this Conference could do to inspire the Methodist laymen who are organizing this breakfast than to go on record now as resolving to give its enthusiastic support to this program. We urge local churches to begin their support with this conference year, and we request that at the earliest possible date this program be included in the Conference budget.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY PROGRESS REPORT ON THE WAY BACK, INC.

Report M

The program is clearly stabilizing and beginning to produce "graduates." The House has been full for sometime (18-20) and there is a waiting list of approximately eight people. Five people have left the House during the past month, making a successful transition into society. Another seven are due to leave during May.

The program is becoming well known throughout the Texas Penal System and the Director is receiving letters of inquiry from most units. The Director and Staff are screening more carefully and are in a position to be more selective about admission. Therefore the success rate should continue to improve.

Due to difficulties in complying with reporting requirements of the Criminal Justice Council, there has been a change of Directors during March. Mr. Bob Brock is the new Director. The results of the first quarter are therefore, not too encouraging. Of 28 admissions, only 2 graduated, while 16 left without notice or were expelled. In April, on the other hand, there were no expulsions and 5 'graduations'.

It is too early to draw firm conclusions regarding the recidivism rate, but to date, only one resident has been arrested, while several of those terminated have been arrested. None of the cases has progressed to the point of returning a man to prison.

Mr. Brock states that he has no trouble in job placements. He has even placed a man on the day he arrived from Huntsville. At this writing all the men are working with the exception of three new arrivals. Mr. Brock is working closely with the Texas Employment Commission, the Texas Rehabilitation Commission and the Mental Health and Mental Retardation Commission.

The working men contribute $25.00/ week to their upkeep. An additional 10% of take-home pay is placed in a savings account. As a reference figure, groceries during April amounted to $825.00 in cost.

The staff consists of Mr. Brock and two counselors, both ex-convicts and maintained at one black and one-non-black. The current racial makeup of residents is nine black, eight white and one Latin. A firm set of rules are in force, including a curfew. New residents sign a commitment to the rules.

After a period of starting difficulties and growing pains, the Way Back appears to be on the threshold of becoming an established institution. It is hoped that the contributions made by the men will eventually pay for their upkeep, leaving only the staff salaries requiring funding. The Criminal Justice

Council grant expires in 1976 and we must look to the church and private sources in order to continue this worthwhile endeavor.

RESOLUTION:
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT:

Whereas, to provide a ministry for men released from prison and returning to the North Texas area, the Board of Church and Society of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church was instrumental in setting up a halfway house called "The Way Back" located at 526 Liberty Street, Dallas, Texas; and

Whereas, the Honorable Woodfin C. Henderson, member of University Park UM Church served as the First Chairman of the Board of Directors of "The Way Back";

Whereas, the said Woodfin C. Henderson, through his diligent service and capable leadership was instrumental in making "The Way Back" an active and meaningful ministry for former convicts; and

Whereas, the Board of Church and Society of the North Texas Conference wishes to recognize Woodfin C. Henderson for his service in this regard, and to make such recognition a part of the minutes of Annual Conference;

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS

Resolved that the Board of Church and Society of the North Texas Conference does by these presents officially recognize the time and effort expended by Woodfin C. Henderson in serving diligently and capably as Chairman of the Board of "The Way Back", and does extend its appreciation to him for such service. His efforts in this regard will not be forgotten, and his actions will continue to guide the Board of Church and Society in its future ministry to former convicts in the North Texas area; and

Be It Further Resolved that a copy of this resolution be made a part of the minutes of Annual Conference.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this resolution is signed this 12th day of May, 1975.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHURCH SPONSORSHIP OF VIETNAMESE FAMILIES

Report N

At the Spring meeting of the U.M.C.O.R. at Atlantic City on April 30th, it was affirmed that we would undertake to resettle up to 500 Vietnamese families now in the U.S.A. Most of these are people with skills and in almost every family at least one English speaking person. We need 500 churches to each sponsor a family. The requirements for sponsorship are clearly set out in the attached sheet.

as UMCOR gears itself for involvement in the resettlement of the refugees from Indo-China, we are faced with a new and different set of circumstances. They are already on American soil now temporarily housed in camps in strategic points around the country. They remain in these camps until there is an offer of sponsorship. It is hour hope and desire that these refugees from Indo-China begin their new life in communities as quickly as possible.

In order to expedite this process UMCOR working in conjunction with Church World Service will initiate resettlement plans with would-be sponsoring

churches and individuals through telephone. A church that is ready to accept a refugee family should get in touch with the UMCOR refugee office by telephone and we in turn will communicate directly with one of the centers where these refugees are now located. The refugee officer relating to CWS will get in touch with the interested church in order to agree upon the size of family, the skills of the head of the household, etc. This agreement will then clear the way for assignment to be made, and UMCOR will be in touch with the representative from the church indicating the time of arrival at the nearest airport.

The sponsoring church will be expected to provide temporary housing. This initially could be as part of a family until an apartment is secured. It is important however that the apartment be rather modest in order that as quickly as possible the refugee family, after the head begins to work, can out of his salary, take full financial responsibility for rental.

Another responsibility of the church would be to aid the refugee to secure a job. It may not be possible to find a job which could utilize the training and skills of the refugee, but the refugees will be given clear instructions that they begin to work by taking initially whatever job is available and in the process of time can be more selective.

Because this is an entirely new kind of refugee resettlement, all the procedures have not yet been worked out, but we do know that these refugees are entitled to the welfare benefits that are given by the Federal Government. There is also some discussion regarding the provision of the initial funds to aid the refugee, however, this yet unclear. The important factor is that out of our sense of concern and compassion we facilitate these refugees to become integrated into the communities as quickly as possible.

In order to speed-up this process of resettlement, as soon as a decision is made by a church or an individual, UMCOR should be contacted by phone. Ask for Dr. James J. Thomas, the telephone area code (212) 678-6283/6284.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT

Report O

Beginning in 1976 the Division proposes to set the equitable scale in relation to the salary scale of the Conference. The average salary of members of the Conference serving as pastors of charges in 1974 was $10,486.00. Salary is defined as all remuneration received by the pastor from the charge including travel, utilities, etc., except We propose to set the basic scale as 75% of the average. Thus in future years the basic Equitable Salary Scale will rise or fall as the salary, paid by the churches of the Conferences. The scale for Lay and Student Pastors will be a percentage of the amount set for Conference members.

EQUITABLE SALARY STRUCTURE FOR 1976

I Salary Schedule

A. Members of Annual Conference serving full-time (75% of average Conference salary) $7,865.00

B. Lay Pastors

1. Full-time with 5 or more service years . . . (85%)* 6,685.00
2. Full-time with less than 5 service years . . . (75%)* 5,899.00

C. Student Pastors

1. Resident, Married . . . (65%)* 5,112.00
2. Resident, Single . . . (55%) 4,326.00
3. Non-Resident Married
   3 or more nites per week . . . (50%)* 3,933.00
4. Non-Resident, Single
   3 or more nites per week . . . (45%)* 3,539.00
5. Non-Resident, Married
   less than 3 nites per week . . . (40%)* 3,146.00
6. Non-Resident, Single
   less than 3 nites per week . . . (35%)* 2,752.00
7. A reduction fo $300.00, in each of the above student categories, will be made in the event the student does not give full-time during the summer months.
8. A Student receiving Equitable Salary Support, may receive travel allowance of $3.00 per mile per annum, one way, from his school to his charge.

*percentage of minimum salary set for Conference members.

II. Pastors Ineligible for Equitable Salary Support:
   A. Retired pastors serving a charge.
   B. Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment by the Cabinet.

III. Assistance Beyond the Equitable Salary Structure:
   A. Differences in living conditions within the several pastoral Appointments.
   B. Needs of a particular pastor due to special needs of a dependent, or dependents; and made on a year-by-year request.

IV. All Requests are to made to the Chairman or Secretary of the Division on Equitable Salary, Board of Professional Support Systems, on forms which will be provided by the Division on Equitable Salary, by the District Superintendent and District Chairman of Equitable Salary.

V. Types of Churches Eligible for Equitable Salary Support:
   A. Churches in strategic situations.
   B. Churches showing potential for grwoth for the future.
   C. Churches in Rural Areas and Larger Parish Situations where the support is for salary of pastor and-or associate pastor or co-pastor, when such support is recommended in writing by the Bishop and Cabinet.

VI. Continuing Study and Re-Evaluation
   A. An annual study must be made by the District Division on Equitable Salary and the District Superintendent of all Churches receiving Equitable Salary Support.
   B. All requests for support must be made at least 30 days prior to Annual Conference.
   C. Amended requests may be made, jointly, by the District Superintendent and the District Division of Equitable Salary.

STANDARDS FOR THE FULL-TIME LAY PASTOR

In order to develop clarity and equity in a standard for the Full-Time Lay Pastor, the Lay Pastor's Division of the Board of Professional Personnel has adopted the following. These requirements are of particular importance in order to develop clarity for all Lay Pastors. It is requested that this report in its entirety be published in the 1975 Journal of the North Texas Conference and in all succeeding volumes. These matters are of particular importance because they determine a Lay Pastor's eligibility for pension and equitable benefits.

RETIREMENT STANDARDS

1. Must comply with all the provisions of the 1972 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, in particular paragraphs 338 and 348, item 1.

2. The Full-Time Lay Pastor must meet at least once a year with the Lay Pastor's Division at the required and designated time by the Lay Pastor's Division.

3. The Full-Time Lay Pastor must reside at the charge if a parsonage is provided. In the event a parsonage is not provided, the Lay Pastor shall reside in the immediate area of the charge.

4. The Full-Time Lay Pastor shall devote full time to the charge requiring at least 40 hours per week less regular Sunday Services and limiting other employement or enterprises to no more than 20 hours per week. If attending school, taking no more than 7 hours of study per semester (a total of 14 hours for Fall and Spring), omitting attending summer school with the exception of the Course of Study School at Perkins School of Theology or one year of correspondence work.

5. In accordance with paragraph 338 of the Book of Discipline the Full-Time Lay Pastor must complete at least one year of Course of Study in the preceding year if all work has not been completed. If all work has been completed then engage in at least one (1) Continual Education enterprise during the year in addition to regularly scheduled District and Conference training events.

6. All the above mentioned requirements must be met and the Lay Pastor's Division shall require evidence as to the satisfactory completion of the above. In the event these requirements are not met, the Lay Pastor's Division may not certify the Lay Pastor as Full-Time.

Upon completion of the Lay Pastor's Division findings they shall supply a list of all Full-Time Lay Pastors which shall be used by the District Superintendents in requesting pension rights and equitable salary.

EXCEPTIONS

7. An exception to the above standards may be made by the Lay Pastor's Division in unusual cases in accordance with Discipline Standards.

P. 348 Item 2: Those eligible to be appointed as part-time lay pastors. Part-time lay pastors are lay persons (a) who meet the provisions of P. 338; (b) who have completed in the preceding year a minimum of one half a year's work in the course of study; provided that the entire five-year course shall be completed in a maximum of ten years from the time of first enrollment; (c) who do not devote their entire time to the charge to which they are appointed; and (d) who do not receive in cash support per annum from all church sources a sum equivalent to the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for full-time lay pastors. A person who has met the qualifications for approval as lay pastor may request to be classified as eligible to be appointed as a part-time lay pastor for the ensuing year.

Item 3. Those eligible to be appointed as student lay pastors. These shall be enrolled as pre-theological or theological students under the definitions and requirements of the Discipline and shall be making appropriate progress as determined by the Board of the Ministry.

GENERAL CONFERENCE PETITIONS TASK FORCE REPORT

Report P

Discipline ¶ 1025 Voted: Concurrence

SECTION VII Board of Discipleship, Division of Lay Life and Work

RATIONALE: A strong and effective youth ministry always has behind it those adults who advise, guide, and help youth participate and grow in activities that are spiritually sound and will enable youth to reach maturity well balanced in their emotional, intellectual, physical and spiritual lives. It is this concern that leads us to believe that the United Methodist Council on Youth Ministries needs to have a closer and clearer interdependence in planning, in decision-making and in the responsible fulfillment of same with the General Board of Discipleship

WE PETITION THAT THE UNITED METHODIST COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES BECOME AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP.

Respectfully submitted, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, NTAC

Discipline ¶ 1071 Voted: Concurrence

SECTION VII Board of Discipleship, United Methodist Council on Youth Ministry

RATIONALE: Concern is being expressed by persons at the local church level that the present United Methodist Council on Youth Ministries needs to represent a greater diversity of theological and programming concerns of youth in the church. We believe youth are greatly concerned about the social issues of life around them, but we also believe they are equally concerned about a philosophy of life and a faith to live by under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

¶ 1071.1 now reads:

"To initiate and support special plans and projects which are of particular interest to youth."

WE PETITION THAT IT READ:

"To initiate and support . . . of particular interest to youth, **keeping in mind the plurality of theological and social concerns of youth in the church today.**"

Respectfully submitted, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, NTAC

Discipline ¶ 1077–1188 Voted: Concurrence

Resolution on Function of Health and Welfare Ministries in Conferences

RATIONALE: WHEREAS: the function of liaison relationships; accountability and agency promotion are a prime and necessary concern of the annual conference, and ¶WHEREAS: it would be detrimental to the maintenance of this concern if legislation were passed deleting specific responsibilities and powers of the annual conference Board, Division, Committee of Health and Welfare Ministries, and ¶ WHEREAS: the present legislation provides as optional the naming of a conference Board, Division, or Committee, bringing with it the possibility that certain necessary functions in HWM are not guaranteed by the **Discipline**, and ¶WHEREAS; the present legislation provides as optional the naming of a local church representative, bringing with it the possibility that certain necessary functions in HWM are not guaranteed by the **Discipline.**

THEREFORE: BE IT RESOLVED BY THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE THAT THE GENERAL CONFERENCE AND LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES BE PETITIONED TO INCLUDE SPECIFIC, NAMED FUNCTIONS IN ITS LEGISLATION, AND THAT SUCH FUNCTIONS BE INSTRUCTED TO BE ASSIGNED TO SOME GROUP WITHIN EACH ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND EACH LOCAL CHURCH.

Respectfully submitted, Board of Connectional Institutions, Division of Health and Welfare

Discipline ¶ 349.2 Voted: Concurrence

Resolution to the Board of Professional Personnel NTAC

BE IT RESOLVED THAT LAY PASTORS WHO ARE SERVING AS PASTORS IN CHARGE BE GRANTED VOTING RIGHTS IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE ON ALL MATTERS EXCEPT THOSE RELATING TO MINISTERIAL ORDERS, CLERY MEMBERSHIP IN ANNUAL CONFERENCE, AND ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE. ¶IN CONSIDERING THE EQUALIZATION OF THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE THESE LAY PASTORS SHALL BE COUNTED AS CLERGY MEMBERS.

Respectfully submitted, Lay Pastors' Division of Professional Personnel of NTAC

Discipline ¶ 72C Voted: Concurrence

Resolution: That the present policy toward homosexuality be retained.

RATIONALE: WHEREAS The issue of homosexuality continues to be one of major concern among many Christians; and ¶WHERAS the Church by the nature of its calling must address the issues which confront us in this world; and ¶WHEREAS we of the North Texas Annual Conference in annual session in Wichita Falls, Texas on May 28, 1975 wish to reaffirm the text of the 1972 Statement of Social Principles concerning homosexuality;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE PETITION THE 1976 GENERAL CONFERENCE IN ITS MEETING IN PORTLAND, OREGON TO RETAIN THE PRESENT SOCIAL PRINCIPLE DEALING WITH HOMOSEXUALITY (¶72c) AS IT IS STATED IN THE 1972 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Respectfully submitted, General Conference Petitions Task Force, COMA, NTAC

Discipline ¶ 323 (6) Voted: Concurrence

Petition: That legislation be passed preventing professed homosexuals from ordination into the United Methodist Ministry.

RATIONALE: WHEREAS the issue of the admission and ordination of a professing homosexual into the United Methodist Ministry has again been raised; and ¶WHEREAS such action seems to be inconsistent with the teachings of Scripture;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE PETITION THE 1976 GENERAL CONFERENCE TO PASS LEGISLATION WHICH SPECIFICALLY PROHIBITS THE ADMISSION AND ORDINATION OF PROFESSED PRACTICING HOMOSEXUALS INTO THE UNITED METHODIST MINISTRY.

Respectfully submitted, General Conference Petitions Task Force, COMA, NTAC

Discipline 1282 Voted: Concurrence

PETITION: That legislation be passed establishing the National Commission on the Status and Role of Women as an integral part of the UMC structure.

RATIONALE: Realizing that sexism is still a major issue in the United Methodist Church, and ¶Realizing that it is necessary to have a specific group to focus on this issue, and ¶Realizing that an affirmation of the National Commission by each Annual Conference will indicate the importance of the National Commission in the life of the total church; and ¶Realizing that the National Commission on the Status and Role of Women which was comissioned for a quadrenium of 1973-76 only has just begun the task which they have undertaken;

WE OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE PETITION THAT THE NATIONAL COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN BE MADE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH WITH ADEQUATE FUNDING.

Respectfully submitted, Claire Cunningham, Chairperson, NTAC Commission on the Status and Role of Women

Discipline ¶ No Action

Petition: That legistation be passed preventing professed homosexuals from occupying positions of policy making or leadership in the general agencies of our church.

WHEREAS: the issue should not be limited to ordination of homosexual ministers but to the positions of leadership and policy making in the United Methodist Church and also as a valid plan of influence as ordained clergy?

BE IT RESOLVED THAT THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE PETITION THE 1976 GENERAL CONFERENCE TO PASS LEGISLATION THAT PROHIBITS THE APPOINTMENT OR EMPLOYMENT OF PROFESSED HOMOSEXUALS WITHIN THE STRUCTURES OF OUR VARIOUS AGENCIES OF THE CHURCH, EITHER ON THE GENERAL, JURISDICTIONAL, ANNUAL, DISTRICT, OR LOCAL LEVEL. THESE POSITIONS SHALL BE DEFINED AS ANY POSITION OF POLICY MAKING OR A POSITION OF LEADERSHIP.

Respectfully submitted, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, NTAC

Discipline ¶ 73: I Voted: Concurrence

Petition: Abstenance from Drugs

BE IT RESOLVED THAT THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE PEITION THE 1976 GENERAL CONFERENCE TO AMEND SEC. 73, SUBDIVISION I,: "WE ASSERT OUR LONG

STANDING CONVICTION THAT GENUINE CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO GOD'S LIBERATING AND REDEEMING LOVE REQUIRES ABSTINENCE FROM THE USE OF ALL ILLEGAL PSYCHOACTIVE DRUGS, EXCEPT AS PRESCRIBED BY A PHYSICIAN, AND WE EXPECT SUCH ABSTENENCE FROM ALL PERSONS TRYING TO LEAD A LIFE TRUE TO THE CHRISTIAN GOSPEL."

Respectfully submitted, Lewis N. Stuckey, Albert F. Tucker, Robert Young, Gordon Casad, Wm. Arthur Cox, Garland Lavender, Addison W. Cuter, William Greenhaw, Marvin C. Bledsoe, I. B. Loud

1976 BUDGET

Report Q

1. We recommend that apportionments remain the same in 1976 as in 1975, with the exception of

	75
Conference Claimants	$340,000 to $360,000
Conference Insurance	210,000 to 222,000
Equitable Salaries	35,000 to 42,000

2. We recommend that apportionments to local churches remain the same in 1976 as in 1975, with the three above exceptions, except in such cases as the District Superintendent negotiates with individual local churches.
3. We recommend that the decimal system remain the same for 1976 as for 1975.
4. We recommend that the Conference Program Budget for 1976 be set as the amount raised for Conference Benevolences for 1975, plus returns from boards and agencies for 1975.
5. We recommend that apportionments be as follows:

	76
World Service and Conference Programs	$673,509
Conference Councils and Area Staff Fund	96,370
General Administration Fund	23,979
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	15,986
Temporary General Aid Fund	25,617
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	11,394
Episcopal Fund	1¾% of pastor's salary
District Superintendents Fund	136,500
District Fund	as set by District
Conference Claimants	360,000
Equitable Salaries	42,000
Conference Insurance	222,000
Ministerial Education Fund	163,169
Conference Projects	40,000
Church Development Fund	100,000
Community Ministries	50,000
Black Colleges	96,462
Texas Methodist Colleges	175,000
Campus Ministries	95,000
Methodist Hospital	75,000

BUDGET—1976

	1975	1976
I. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES AND ADMINISTRATION		
A. Council and Committees		
1. Expenses of meetings	900.00	900.00
2. Research and Planning Committee	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. Conference Agenda Committee	4,200.00	4,200.00
Subtotals	6,100.00	6,100.00
B. Commissions		
1. Archives and History	300.00	300.00
2. Camping and Retreat Centers	20,000.00	20,000.00
3. Communications and Resources	29,010.00	29,010.00
4. Lay Leadership Development	3,910.00	3,910.00
5. Mexican American Ministries	4,000.00	4,000.00
6. Religion and Race	4,000.00	4,000.00
7. Status and Role of Women	300.00	300.00
8. Texas Planning	450.00	450.00
Subtotals	61,970.00	61,970.00
C. Conference Councils Administrative Budget		
1. Office Rent	4,500.00	4,500.00
2. Secretarial Salaries	27,500.00	27,500.00
3. Extra Secretarial Help	2,500.00	2,500.00
4. Postage	3,000.00	3,000.00
5. Telephone	3,700.00	3,700.00
6. Printing and Supplies	6,000.00	6,000.00
7. Hospital and Life Insurance	3,200.00	3,200.00
8. Pensions	1,000.00	1,000.00
9. FICA Taxes	2,500.00	2,500.00
10. Miscellaneous	100.00	100.00
11. Staff Training and Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
12. Equipment	1,500.00	1,500.00
Subtotals	57,000.00	57,000.00
D. Conference Councils Development Projects		
1. Headquarters Center	5,000.00	5,000.00
2. Camping and Retreat Centers	25,000.00	25,000.00
3. C.C. Young/Blanton Gardens	10,000.00	10,000.00
Subtotals	40,000.00	40,000.00
E. Conference Councils Staff		
1. Salaries	42,300.00	42,300.00
2. Travel Expenses	9,300.00	9,300.00
3. Housing Expenses	12,900.00	12,900.00
Subtotals	64,500.00	64,500.00
TOTALS FOR COUNCIL	229,570.00	229,570.00
II. COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES		
A. Council Expenses	300.00	300.00
B. Board of Church and Society	2,200.00	2,200.00
C. Board of Church Development		
1. Board of Expenses and Programs	900.00	900.00
2. Church Assistance	50,000.00	50,000.00
3. Church Extension	100,000.00	100,000.00
Subtotals	150,900.00	150,900.00

D. Board of Connectional Institutions		
1. Board Expenses and Programs	11,435.00	11,435.00
2. Methodist Hospital	75,000.00	75,000.00
3. Texas Methodist Colleges	175,000.00	175,000.00
4. Texas Methodist Foundation	500.00	500.00
Subtotals	261,935.00	261,935.00
E. Board of Missional Concerns		
1. Board Expenses and Programs	3,400.00	3,400.00
2. Urban Community Ministries	50,000.00	50,000.00
Subtotals	53,400.00	53,400.00
TOTALS FOR COUNCIL	468,735.00	468,735.00
III. COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP		
A. Council Expenses	300.00	300.00
B. Board of Adult Ministries Resources	5,350.00	5,350.00
C. Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries		
1. Board Expenses and Programs	1,700.00	1,700.00
2. Campus Ministries	95,000.00	95,000.00
Subtotals	96,700.00	96,700.00
D. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries		
1. Board Expenses and Programs	7,900.00	7,900.00
2. Summer Events	4,500.00	4,500.00
Subtotals	12,400.00	12,400.00
E. District Councils on Discipleship	8,100.00	8,100.00
TOTALS FOR COUNCIL	122,850.00	122,850.00
IV. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION		
A. General Church Apportionments		
1. World Service	375,679.00	375,679.00
2. Ministerial Education Fund	163,169.00	163,169.00
3. General Administrative Fund	23,979.00	23,979.00
4. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	15,986.00	15,986.00
5. Temporary General Aid Fund	25,617.00	25,617.00
6. Jurisdictional Administrative Fund	11,394.00	11,394.00
7. Black Colleges Fund	96,462.00	96,462.00
Subtotals	712,286.00	712,286.00
B. Area, Conference and District Staff Expenses		
1. Administrative Assistant to the Bishop	16,770.00	16,770.00
2. Area Counseling Director	15,100.00	15,100.00
3. Conference Treasurer	26,600.00	26,600.00
4. District Superintendents Salaries	136,500.00	136,500.00
Subtotals	194,970.00	194,970.00
C. Annual Conference Administration		
1. Minute Fund	7,500.00	7,500.00
2. Audit Expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
3. Contingency Fund	30,000.00	30,000.00
4. Emergency Fund	2,500.00	2,500.00
5. Council Expenses	125.00	125.00
6. Area Office Fund	1,500.00	1,500.00
Subtotals	43,425.00	43,425.00
TOTALS FOR COUNCIL	950,681.00	950,681.00
V. COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES		
A. Council Expenses	400.00	400.00

B. Board of Professional Growth	2,900.00	2,900.00
C. Board of Professional Personnel	3,550.00	3,550.00
D. Board of Professional Support Systems		
1. Board Expenses	300.00	300.00
2. Equitable Salaries	35,000.00	42,000.00
3. Insurance	210,000.00	222,000.00
4. Pensions	340,000.00	360,000.00
Subtotals	585,300.00	624,300.00
TOTALS FOR COUNCIL	592,150.00	631,150.00
GRAND TOTALS	2,363,986.00	2,402,986.00

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report R

1. REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP
   A. The church building at Booneville was sold and the proceeds disposed of in accordance with the actions of the annual conference last year. (See 1974 Journal, page 135, 11 C as amended) in October of 1974.
   B. The Sunnyside property in Wichita Falls was sold as directed by the last annual conference. (1974 Journal, page 135 11 F, as amended). October 11, 1974.
   C. On October 11, 1974, we signed a "release" form on a 1932 document to the College Mound Church to clear title on their property.
   D. At the request of the Division of Pensions, we signed papers for the sale of a duplex on Kaufman Street in Paris, Texas to the Emmauel Baptist Church, Paris.
   E. The Wilsons Chapel property in Collin County was transferred as per instructions from the annual conference to the Trustees of the Cemetery Association of Collin County and/or their successors in office for $10 and other consideration. (See 1974 Journal, page 136, 11 H, as amended.)
   F. The Selecman property was sold and the proceeds directed as per instruction of the annual conference on July 12, 1974. The net proceeds were $69,766.45 (See 1973 Journal, page 103)
   G. Westerfeld. The Adjourned session of the 1974 annual conference asked that the Board of Trustees serve as trustees for the Westerfeld property and hold it in trust for the Dallas-Central District. (Vol. 2, 1974 Journal, pages 14, 15). At their request we signed as lease agreement, leasing the Westerfeld property to the Dallas County Community Action Committee, Inc., with terms protecting the property against damage, and reserving the right to hold religious services in it. Date of lease, April 28, 1975 (effective May 1, 1975 to January 31, 1976, with option to extend 12 additional months.)
   H. The Gladys property in Montague County, Wichita Falls District, was sold for $600.00 and the proceeds directed according to the actions of the 1974 Annual Conference (see 1974 Journal, page 135, 11 A, as amended).
   1. TRINITY PROPERTY. (authorization: 1974 Journal, page 136, 11 K)
      1. Under the above direction we sold the Trinity parsonage at a sale price of $64,000. The Net proceeds after expenses was $59,586, of which $8,386 was in cash and $51,200 was in a 30 year note bearing interest at the rate of 9% payable monthly.

2. These funds and other assets of the former Trinity United Methodist Church are being used as directed by the annual conference under the following procedure.
   On September 10, 1974, at a called meeting of the Board of Trustees, we entered into an agreement with Howard E. Taylor that he "be designated as Agent for the Board of Trustees to invest such funds as we direct to him and to dispense the interest therefrom as directed by The Board of Trustees; and that the signatures of Howard E. Taylor (as our agent) and of either Earl E. Kifer, Chairman of The Board of Trustees, or John W. Morphis, Secretary of The Board of Trustees, or their duly elected successors in office, be the authorized signatures for withdrawal of funds from any account established by Howard E. Taylor as Agent of this Board."
   We then by Board action directed "the proceeds from any sale of the Trinity Methodist Church assets to Howard E. Taylor for investment and that he be directed to dispense the interest therefrom for aiding our work in the city as directed by action of the Annual Conference as recorded on page 136, 137 of the 1974 Journal of the North Texas Conference."
3. In January of 1975, we sold the Trinity church property to the American Institute of Musical Studies, Inc. (Richard Owens, Director) for $200,000. Five hundred dollars of this was in cash, the remaining $199,500 is secured by a 7½% note, with interest and monthly payments beginning on July 1, 1976. Provision is made that the entire note can be paid in full in cash for $170,000 if such amount is paid before July 1, 1976. Property value is insured with a mortgage clause in favor of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees.

11. RECOMMENDATIONS

We have had the following requests from District Superintendents and recommend them for your action:

A. The Dye Mound Congregation, Montague County, requests permission to close its church. The membership has continued to decline. The few (6) remaining members believe they can no longer maintain a church and that they can better serve the Kingdom by uniting with the church at Forestburg or Saint Jo. We propose that the property be placed in the hands of three (3) trustees from the community and the pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Nocona, Texas. In the event the property ceases to be used as a community center, it will revert to the Trustees of the North Texas Conference.

B. That the Martin Chapel Methodist Church in Hopkins County be declared abandoned and the property be made available for sale. Proceeds of such sale would be dispensed in accordance with the proposed Standing Rule on ethical procedures, paragraph 2.

C. The Paris Sulphur Springs District Trustees through their District Superintendent request that the five (5) acres of land of the old Pleasant Hill Church in Franklin County be deeded to the Pleasant Hill Memorial Association, Inc., Charter number 347614-1.

D. The Bailey Church on the Leonard charge be declared abandoned and the property be made available for sale. The proceeds of such sale are to be dispensed in accordance with the proposed Standing Rule on Ethical Procedures (paragraph 2).

We recommend that all transfers of land to community associations contain a reversion clause if the purpose for which the transfer of property was made is discontinued.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Report S

Bishop Stowe, on behalf of the North Texas Annual Conference, may I offer the following resolution:

"Be it therefore resolved that this session of the Annual Conference extend its very deep appreciation to Bishop Stowe for his gracious, patient and extremely competent leadership . . . To Dr. John Deschner for his penetrating sermons on church membership . . . To Dr. Bruce Weaver, the staff, the choir—and all of the members of this magnificent church for their very warm, gracious and generous hospitality . . . To Dr. Weaver and members of the Design Team . . . To the other churches in the area for providing facilities or services during this Conference session . . . To the Rev. Noel Bryant and members of the Agenda Committee . . . To the Rev. Fred Kandeler and the members of the Division of Worship . . . The lay and clergy tellers who contributed many hours of honest labor . . . the several pages who kept the conference informed with diligent distribution. To Mrs. Stowe for challenging us to think beyond the geographical boundaries of the Annual Conference . . . Those who planned and executed the Conference Extenders, the Prayer Breakfasts . . . and to many many others who have demonstrated a faithful witness to the Gospel of Christ.

Such a wide umbrella is needed to include all of the persons who have made significant contributions, surely we will have missed someone who needs to be recognized. May I move that this attempt to recognize and show appreciation be accepted by this Annual Conference.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT 1974

Report T

INCOME:		
World Service	332,973.95	
Conference Program	230,949.01	
Conference and Area Staff	68,925.56	632,848.52
General Church Apportionments:		
General Administration Fund	19,832.27	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	9,555.92	
Temporary General Aid Fund	20,508.33	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	10,119.28	
Episcopal Fund	41,777.43	
Ministerial Education Fund	103,928.23	
Black Colleges	63,095.30	268,816.76
Conference Projects	31,061.66	31,061.66

Annual Conference Apportionments:		
Conference Claimants	336,807.00	
District Superintendents Fund	123,032.43	
Conference Insurance	178,735.94	
Texas Methodist Colleges	102,089.13	
Campus Ministries	69,345.56	
Methodist Hospital	49,667.55	
Minimum Salary	28,684.15	888,361.76
Advance Specials:		
World Missions	81,296.66	
National Missions	1,937.15	
Conference Advance Specials	118,469.53	201,703.34
Special Offerings and Funds:		
U.M.C.O.R.	22,124.51	
Lydia Patterson Institute	6,185.65	
Spanish Speaking Work	4,184.21	
Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference	12,568.67	
World Service Special Gifts	5,980.12	
TANE	3,707.00	
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,257.18	
World Wide Communion	7,502.33	
United Methodist Student Day	2,338.86	
Human Relations Day	2,710.94	
United Methodist Student Day	2,338.86	
Human Relations Day	2,710.94	
Youth Service Fund	1,837.23	
Christian Education Sunday	1,749.14	
Golden Cross	27,014.07	
C.C. Young/Blanton Gardens	25,075.85	
Methodist Home Waco	62,879.20	
Methodist Mission Home	23,582.09	
Mt. Sequoyah	1,329.92	
Greater Dallas Council Churches	5,913.38	
District Fund	84,865.39	
District Mission and Church Extension	58,861.80	
DeFault Conference Claimants Prior Years	884.00	
Conference Pension Foundation	37,198.16	406,749.70
TOTAL CHURCH INCOME	2,429,541.74	2,429,541.74
BOARD, COMMISSION AND FUNDS:		
District Superintendents Salaries	126,000.00	
Area Office Expense	2,600.00	
National Division Global Ministries	5,000.00	
CFA Deferred Accounts	1,627.90	
Conference Insurance Committee	180,973.76	
CIC Ministers Without Charges	21,910.73	
Minute Fund	7,943.21	
Conference Treasurer's Office	18,100.00	
IBM Expenses	4,025.63	
Council on Finance and Administration	125.00	

N.T.C. Minister Wives Club	925.73	
Conference Audit Expense	1,800.00	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,500.00	
North Texas Conference Center	81,713.94	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	15,957.70	
North Texas Conference Program	230,949.01	
Contingency For Conference Administration	20,000.00	
Conference Projects	701.19	
Golden Cross	550.28	
Conference Fund for Reconciliation	490.65	
Contingency Fund	80,007.08	
Certificate Deposits	350,000.00	
Texoma Development Fund	11.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	660,389.95	
North Texas Conference Councils	612,158.49	
Refund Account	2,476.56	
TOTAL BOARD COMMISSION INCOME	2,430,937.81	2,430,937.81
TOTAL INCOME		4,860,479.55

DISBURSEMENTS	
World Service	332,973.95
Conference Program	230,949.01
Conference and Area Staff	68,925.56
General Church Apportionments	268,816.76
Conference Projects	31,762.85
Advance Specials	201,714.34
District Superintendent's Fund	123,032.43
District Superintendent's Salaries	126,000.00
District Fund	84,865.39
District Mission and Church Extension	58,861.80
Area Office Expense	2,600.00
Buckingham United Methodist Church	1,000.00
Dallas Metro Board	4,000.00
CFA Deferred Accounts	1,627.90
Conference Insurance Committee	359,709.70
CIC Ministers Without Charges	21,910.73
Minute Fund	7,943.21
Conference Treasurer's Office	18,100.00
IBM Expenses	4,025.63
Council on Finance and Administration	125.00
NTC Ministers Wives Club	925.73
Conference Audit Expense	1,800.00
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,500.00
North Texas Conference Center	81,713.94
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	15,957.70
Contingency For Conference Administration	20,000.00
Conference Claimants	336,807.00
Conference Pension Foundation	37,198.16
Surplus N.T.C. Board Pensions	305,639.51
Default Conference Claimants Prior Years	884.00
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	354,750.44
U.M.C.O.R.	22,124.51
Lydia Patterson Institute	6,185.65

Spanish Speaking Work	4,184.21	
Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference	12,568.67	
World Service Special Gifts	5,980.12	
TANE	3,707.00	
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,257.18	
World Wide Communion	7,502.33	
United Methodist Student Day	2,338.86	
Human Relations Day	2,710.94	
Youth Service Fund	1,837.23	
Christian Education Sunday	1,749.14	
Minimum Salaries	28,684.15	
Campus Ministries	69,345.56	
Texas Methodist Colleges	102,089.13	
Golden Cross	27,564.35	
C.C. Young/Blanton Gardens	25,075.85	
Methodist Home Waco	62,879.20	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	23,582.09	
Mt. Sequoyah	1,329.92	
Methodist Hospital	49,667.55	
Greater Dallas Council of Churches	5,913.38	
Contingency Fund	21,417.34	
Certificate Deposits	350,000.00	
North Texas Conference Councils	612,158.49	
Conference Fund for Reconciliation	490.65	
Refund Account	2,476.56	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,570,940.80	4,570,940.80
ASSETS:		
First National Bank in Dallas	289,538.75	
TOTAL ASSETS	289,538.75	289.538.75
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ASSETS		4,860,479.55
OTHER ASSETS		
Dallas Federal Savings and Loan Association		37,000.00
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS		37,000.00

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Report U

Carl Sandburg once said, "When a society or civilization perishes, one condition can always be found. They forgot where they came from." It doesn't hurt for us in the church to remember some things about what our past was like. For example, in our day of affluence we might recall that in 1785 all preachers were paid the same amount: $64.00 annually. And concerning the question, "What shall annually be allowed the Wives of the Married Preachers?" it was said, "Twenty four pounds ($64.00) . . . if they need it and no more."

A century later in Arkansas a Methodist preacher described his financial condition thus: "Nearly one hundred dollars in debt and getting no money, corn gone . . . We could spare a couple of cows if there were any buyers . . . Withal the horizon is dark. Am not getting to study any scarcely. I can do poor work on horseback studying. Have poor opportunity to read as I visit the brethren . . . My

preaching is not much, very often done without study or preparations."

From the standpoint of our Negro Methodist preachers in this area, they suffered great hardships economically. As late as 1940 not a preacher in the West Texas Conference received as much as $3,000 per year. But in spite of poverty, they won persons to God, educated their children, and paid their obligations to their church. As a whole their salaries are somewhat lower than the average for the rest of the conference, yet they serve their Lord year after year.

During the past year members of our Commission have attended two major events in the area of our concern: (1) a meeting in Kansas City of the World Methodist Historical Society, and (2) the South Central Jurisdictional Workshop on Archives and History in Oklahoma City.

We have tentative plans for a workshop at Bridwell Library this coming summer, and will publicize it through our usual channels. We also plan to cooperate in a workshop next February during Ministers Week at S.M.U. that will focus on ways churches can participate in observing the Bicentennial of 1976. This too will be publicized across the state.

We have placed in your hands a Bicentennial Reading List especially arranged for North Texas Conference members. We trust it will stimulate reading in some of the titles listed. The titles are as follows:

SUGGESTED READING FOR METHODISTS OF NORTH TEXAS

(Order from Cokesbury unless otherwise noted)

1. *Methodism Moves Across North Texas,* by Walter N. Vernon. $4.95. An award-winning volume telling the story of Methodism in North Texas since 1815.

2. *Southern Methodist University,* by Mary Martha Hosford Thomas. $12.50. A new (and the only) history of the University; well researched and written.

3. *Umphrey Lee, a Biography,* by Winifred T. Weiss and Charles S. Proctor. $6.00. A good biography of one of the truly great spirits of North Texas Conference.

4. *Forever Building, The Life and Ministry of Paul E. Martin,* by Walter N. Vernon. A recent account of the ministry of the late bishop, first and only native North Texan elected to the episcopacy.

5. *William Stevenson, Riding Preacher,* by Walter N. Vernon. $1.45. Biography of the first Methodist preacher on Texas soil, who was also the founder of Arkansas Methodism.

6. *The South Central Jurisdiction, 1939-1972. A Brief History and Interpretation,* by Theodore L. Agnew. Excellent study of the work of the South Central Jurisdiction by a competent historian and churchman. $1.50. Order from South Central Office, United Methodist Church, 4209 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107.

7. *Hands on the Ark: The Struggle for Change in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1914-1939,* by Robert W. Sledge. Paper, $5.95; cloth, $8.95. Excellent study of an era not heretofore examined in a serious way. Available about June 1.

8. *Theology in the Wesleyan Spirit,* by Albert C. Outler. Dr. Outler's excellent Fondren Lectures of 1974. $2.25. Order from Tidings, Box 840, Nashville, Tenn. 37202

9. *The Story of American Methodism,* by Frederick A. Norwood. Paper, $9.95; cloth, $17.95. Excellent new study in American Methodist history.

10. *Guidelines for Local Church Historians,* by Walter N. Vernon (compiler). $1.00. How to gather and preserve historical data, and how to prepare a local church history. Available by June 1. Order from Commission on Archives and History, Box 488, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bradley Sue Howell, Chairman
Bill Morgan Smith, Vice Chairman
Walter N. Vernon, Secretary

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT SALARIES

NAME	BASE	OTHER COMPENSATION
Allen, Donald Ray		
Allen, Joseph Land		
Babcock, James F.	9,432.	
Bengel, John Wayne II		
Bouffard, Norman H.	5,325.	500.
Briscoe, Willieam E.		
Bryant, Baxton	15,000.	
Browder, Eugene		
Brown, Carroll S.	20,000.	
Busby, Jack P.	8,600.	5,400.
Callahan, Kennon L.	17,000.	
Chappell, Wallace E.	14,115.	8,800.
Childers, William L.	18,840.	2,620.
Cook, Herman	11,436.48	6,465.
Cooper, A. Lamar		
Cooper, Robert O.		
Cromwell, Richard	8,200.	
Cunninggim, Merrimon		
Daves, Don Michael		
Dunnam, Spurgeon III	19,000.	4,400.
Elliott, Robert E.		
Emerick, Craig L.		
Franks, William D.	22,000.	
Farmer, William R.		

Farr, David		
Flack, S. Richard Jr.		
Fraser, John Robert		
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	9,300.	7,000.
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	11,000.	4,000.
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	21,855.60	3,630.24
Gwaltney, James A.	25,000.	
Hall, Joseph R.	14,351.	2,649.
Hares, James	16,500.	6,000.
Hicks, Herbert Harrell	15,210.	3,084.
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.		
Houseman, Harry E.	21,216.	3,648.
Howe, Leroy T.		
Hunt, Crandall		
Jackson, Douglas E.		
Jameson Ashley D.	26,850.96	
Johnson, William T.	11,780.	
Jones, G. William, Jr.		
Judy, Marvin T.		
Maclin, Harry	16,700.	750.
Martin, J. Harold	16,464.	
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	15,939.90	582.48
Meredith, Lawrence		
Meyer, Norma Lee		
Miller, T. Lee	18,375.	4,000.
Moxley, Russell S., Jr.	16,000.	
McFarland, H. Neil		
McGee, John Willis	15,000.	4,900.
McIntosh, Kenneth	10,625.	5,064
MacPherson, Jerry M.		
Neustifter, Richard A.		
Ortmeyer, Roger	17,500.	2,500.
Outler, Albert C.		
Owen, Mather P.		
Parsons, Terry	9,178.	2,000.
Perkins, Delaine F.	20,000.	
Posey, Charles R.	22,000.	
Quillian, Joseph D.		
Redus, Morgan Ward		
Ridlehuber, Walter Thomas	17,625.	
Sanders, Jack T.	15,380.	
Seikman, Barbara H.		

Simpson, Robert A.	22,153.	
Stephenson, William T.	16,876.	7,000.
Swafford, James	12,000.	Housing
Swift, William D.	20,000.	
Tatum, John Wesley		
Thomas, Julian D.	15,750.	3,500.
Teer, John F.	13,298.40	3,043.04
Trompler, Raymond	15,785.	
Wiksten, DeForrest	7,562.	3,500.
Ward, James M.		
Wheeler, George H.	27,027.	
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	20,066.40	3,630.24

MINISTERS WIVES CLUB OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. Robert C. (Mary) May
Vice President ..... Mrs. De Forrest Wiksten
Secretary ..... Mrs. Byron Myrick
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Glynn Vickers
Reporter ..... Mrs. J. D. Mooring
Retreat Chairperson ..... Mrs. James Palmer

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. R. S. Adams, P. O. Box 1045, Whitney, Texas 76692
Mrs. W. L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Roy Anderson, 803 Ave. C. Apt. 206, Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. Geo. C. Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. W. H. Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. Barcus, 623 Regency Sp., Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. J. Daniel Barron, 2935 Dorrington, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. K. M. Beard, 239 10th S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Sam Black, Apt. 120, 1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, Oak Manor Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. W. O. Bucy, 1500 Blue Bonnett, Fort Worth, Texas 76111
Mrs. A. A. Butler, Rt. 1, Arthur City, Texas 75411
Mrs. G. C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. C. Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 119 Lamar Apts. McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. Joseph M. Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. W. D. Craig, P.O. Box 484, Royse City, Texas 75089
Mrs. B. L. Crutchfield, 909 12th S. E. Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. A. L. Dennis, Rt., Saltillo, Texas 74478
Mrs. B. I. DeVore, 413 College St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034

Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4113 Lovers Ln. No. 73, Dallas, Texas 75225
Mrs. J. P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. L. A. Gill, Star Route B, Box 48K, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240
Mrs. N. L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Haggard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. J. B. Hibbert, 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 75228
Mrs. T. E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. P. G. Hightower, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. T. L. Huffstuttler, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. K. R. Isbell, 1907 Refinery Rd., Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. T. M. Jenson, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. J. E. Jones, 703 23rd S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs.. J. L. Koontz, Rt. 4, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. J. L. Land 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 226 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas 77437
Mrs. H. G. May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks, 6307 Preston Crest, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. G. B. Nelson, 1906 Boulevard St., Greensboro, N.C. 27407
Mrs. L. M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. R. L. Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. H. S. Porter, 4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Jefferson Ramsey, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 418 Congress Apts., Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. W. V. Ray, 6118 Belgrade, Dallas, Texas 75227
Mrs. W. B. Reaves, 911 St. Joseph No. 101, Dallas, Texas 75246
Mrs. P. A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. R. F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St. Lewisville, Texas 75067
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, 2707 Bridal Wreath Lane, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. W. B. Slack, 12621 Highmeadow Dr., Dallas, Texas 75234
Mrs. B. L. Smith, 214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Mrs. J. H. Smarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. M. C. Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. W. B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. M. N. Terrell, Route 1 Hwy. 45E, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. A. Foy Thomas, 500 Lamar Plaza, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. C. W. Thomas, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 201, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. W. H. Vail, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, 609 Encind Pl. NE, Albuquerque, N. M. 87106
Mrs. R. L. Waston, 3933 Altoona, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 3115 Irvandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. J. M. Webb, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. Frances J. Williams, 2552 Stadium, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. J. W. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401

In Memoriam

(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)

MINISTERS

Bishop Paul E. Martin
George C. Baker
Joseph M. Connally
James Lloyd Koontz
A. Foy Thomas
Richard Adams (Lay Pastor)
William V. Ray (Lay Pastor)

WIVES

Mrs. Garland Lavender
Mrs. G. C. House

WIDOWS

Mrs. Cicero B. Fielder
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson



PAUL ELLIOTT MARTIN

Paul Elliott Martin, only child of Dr. Charles Elliott and Willie (Black) Martin, was born in Blossom, Texas, December 31, 1897. His early education was in the public school in Blossom and in the Paris High School. He enrolled in Southern Methodist University at the time of its opening in 1915. In spite of an absence for a few months for training for military service, from which he was commissioned a lieutenant, he was graduated from the University in 1919. For two years he served as principal and superintendent of the school in Blossom.

On June 20, 1920, he was married to his boyhood sweetheart, Mildred Helen Fryar. Over a period of almost fifty-five years these two were held close together by the bonds of affection and mutual self-giving to such a degree that it was difficult to think of one without being mindful of the other. Although they were not given children of their own, their concern and generosity made it possible for many other other children to enjoy advantages which would not otherwise have been possible.

There was never a time in his life when he seriously considered any other vocation than that of the Christian ministry. He loved the Church with a deep devotion. He was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference in October, 1922. Two years later he was ordained elder and admitted to full membership.

Honorary degrees were conferred by Southwestern University, Hendrex College, Southern Methodist University, and Oklahoma City University. He was chosen as Distinguished Alumnus of Southern Methodist University.

Among the elements of his ministry, preaching was given the primary place. His sermons dealt with matters of current concern, they were richly illustrated and often touched with a sense of humor. A voice that was deep and resonant added to their carrying power.

His pastoral appointments were: Cedar Hill, 1922-24; Maple Avenue, 1925-27. During these years in Dallas he was also a student in the Perkins Seminary. Henrietta, 1927-29; Iowa Park, 1929-30; Kavanaugh, Greenville, 1930-35; Superintendent, Wichita Falls District, 1935-38; First Church, Wichita Falls, 1938-44.

At the Jurisdictional Conference in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1944, he was elected a bishop and was assigned to the Arkansas-Louisiana Area. After sixteen years he was appointed to the Houston Area where he served during the last eight years of his active ministry. These twenty-four years were crowded with the wide and exacting duties that are required of the episcopacy in the Methodist system. And there were the unexpected demands upon time and energy. For example, during the racial strife in Little Rock in 1957 he gave significant and constructive leadership to the process of reconciliation.

During these years he took his full share of the responsibilities which the Church has assigned to the Council of Bishops. He served as Vice-President of the Board of Education and as President of the Board of Temperance, the Board of Western Methodist Assembly, the American Section of the World Methodist Assembly, the Council of Bishops, and, for eight years, the Commission on World Service and Finance. Accompanied by Mildred, he visited with Methodist missionaries and their work in many parts of the world.

He gave the Perkins Lectures at Wichita Falls, (twice); the Jones Lectures at New Orleans, (twice); the Raney Lectures at Little Rock; the Dennison Lectures at Lubbock; the Slover Lectures at Southwestern University; the Brown Lectures at Randolph-Macon College; The Willson Lectures at Fort Worth; the Fondren Lectures at Southern Methodist University.

It is not often that the ministry of one person is so closely associated with the birth and development of an institution as was the life of Paul Martin to the Perkins School of Theology. In commenting upon this unique relationship Dean Joseph D. Quillian wrote: "He could not get around the fact that no other single person had been related to this seminary in so many ways as he—student, pastor, district superintendent, bishop, chairman of the Trustee Committee for Perkins and faculty member. Further, he was the inspiration for the generous and insightful interest of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins in the seminary, he having served as the Perkins's district superintendent and pastor."

His published writings consist of numerous articles for church periodicals and the book "Humanity Hath Need of Thee". He was co-author of a book entitled "Young Men for Tomorrow's Ministry".

The closing months of his life were marked by increasing physical depletion during which time Mildred lavished upon him unceasing devotion and care. He bore his ills without complaint. The final moment of this pilgrimage came for him in the evening of February 13, 1975. In the crowded sanctuary of Highland Park Church, Dallas, Pastor Leighton Farrell, Dean Quillian and six of his episcopal colleagues conducted the memorial service. Interment was at the Hillcrest Mausoleum.

His biographer, Dr. Walter N. Vernon commented, "A marked characteristic of his life was his poise, his self-assurance, his joy in living and his ability to create in others a feeling of their worth as children of God". He bequeathed a deathless heritage of faith and commitment to a multitude of ministers and lay persons who knew and loved him.

To God be thanks for his life and for his faithful ministry.

William C. Martin



GEORGE CLAUDE BAKER, JR.

George Claude Baker, Jr., was a native of Atlanta, Georgia, and received his B. Ph. and B.D. degrees from Emory University, his B.D. and S.T.M. degrees from Union Theological Seminary, his Ph. D. from Columbia University, and his D.D. from Southwestern University.

He married Lovell Wright, daughter of a Methodist minister of Oklahoma, who has worked professionally as Director of Christian Education and Church Music and is a well known Dallas book reviewer and lecturer. Theirs was a rare marriage with a blending of talents and goals that insured happiness. Often George would refer to Lovell as a "miracle" and the reality of their devotion to one another was always clear and shining. They were the parents of five children: Leonard, George III, Randy, Jeannine, and Merrimon. They also were blessed with two grandsons.

George Baker, Jr. was a dynamo, a combination professor, minister, author, singer, counsellor, friend! He served in his teaching and his ministry as Student Work Director, Wesley Foundation, University of Texas; Minister at Asbury Community Methodist Church, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., and in Texas, at Laredo, Harlingen, and San Angelo; at Laurel Heights Methodist Church in San Antonio; Chaplain of SMU and Professor of Homiletics in Perkins School of Theology for six years; since 1955 the McCreless Professor of Evangelism; Professor Emeritus of Evangelism since June, 1970, and Associate Minister of Kessler Park United Methodist Church since 1969.

Dr. Baker was the author of: *Early New England Methodism,* Duke University Press, 1941; *Bible Lectures,* three volumes delivered to the Business Men's Bible Class, San Angelo, Texas; *A Biography of Boldness,* twelve sermons given on nation-wide radio broadcasts; lessons for the *Adult Student;* articles for magazines including London Quarterly and Holborn Review; ed. of *The Church and Evangelism.*

Indicative of his leadership abilities is the fact that Dr. Baker was selected as a delegate to many important conferences including: Jurisdictional Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction; Fraternal Delegate to the Foochow, China Conference (Centennial of Methodist Mission work in China) in 1948; Fraternal Delegate to the Diamond Jubilee of

Methodism in Mexico, 1949; and Institute of World Methodist Theological Studies, Oxford, England, 1958.

His ability as a preacher is demonstrated by the fact that he was invited to preach at many Annual Conferences, namely Northwest Texas, Southern California–Arizona, Louisiana, Baltimore, Memphis, and others: Air Force Bases (Big Spring, Harlingen, Laredo, and San Angelo in Texas, and at the U.S. Naval Ordinance Text Station, China Lake, Calif.; Mission to Cuba for Board of Evangelism, Mission to Congo, and the Rhodesias in 1960; Mission to Brazil in 1968.

Dr. Baker was invited to teach at Religious Emphasis Weeks at Louisiana State University, Millsaps College, Southwestern University, Oklahoma University and others; at Methodist Pastors' Schools in New England, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Missouri, and others; Summer Assemblies; Courses of Study Schools, Schools of Mission, and Bible Study Courses throughout the Southwest.

He was a world traveller having made four visits to Europe and Britain; four visits to Canada; visits for the church to Mexico, and the West Indies; a trip around the world to visit Methodist Mission work in Alaska, Japan, China, and India; and visits to Thailand, Arabia, Palestine, Egypt, Greece, Italy, 18 countries in Africa, and six countries in South America. He had personal conferences with leaders such as Chiang Kai-Shek, Nehru, Gandhi, and others.

Kessler Park United Methodist Church was completely filled with the many friends of Dr. George C. Baker, Jr., at the service of worship in memory of his life and ministry held in the sanctuary on October 8, 1974. It was a time of celebration for the unique personality and radiant influence of this remarkable man, and that celebration included a beautiful service of scripture and song, prepared by his wife, Lovell, which reached its thrilling climax with the closing Hallelujah Chorus sung by the exultant choir and congregation. What better testimony for a life lived triumphantly?

Glendell A. Jones



JOSEPH McCLAIN CONNALLY

Joseph McClain Connally was born January 31, 1901, in Moody, Texas, the son of Hershell Christian Connally and Deliah McClain Connally. The family moved to Rosebud when he was five years old. He was educated through high school in Rosebud.

After receiving his Bachelor's Degree from Southern Methodist University, he travelled for two years on behalf of the Student Volunteer Movement. He then returned to S.M.U. and graduated from the School of Theology in 1927. For five years, Rev. Connally taught at Paine College in Augusta, Georgia. On the advice of his black friends, he then decided to work for better race relations in the pastoral ministry rather than as a foreign missionary.

Rev. Connally joined the Central Texas Conference but was transferred to North Texas Conference to serve in many important pastorates and positions. His pastorates included Commerce, McKinney, and Munger Place (Dallas). He was District Superintendent three different times—on the Paris, Greenville, and Dallas Southwest districts.

While a student at S.M.U., he met and fell in love with Helen Titterington. They were married on December 27, 1930. Their four children are: Elaine Connally Rollins of College Station, Dr. Joseph McClain Connally, Jr. of Dallas, Carolyn Connally Nail of Dallas, and Stanley M. Connally of Denver. There are five grandchildren.

Rev. Connally was for 15 years on the Methodist Hospital of Dallas Board of Directors and for many years on the C. C. Young Board. He was a delegate to the first meeting of the World Council of Churches in Amsterdam in 1948. He was an early advocate of minimum salaries for pastors and also minimum standards for parsonages.

Rev. Connally was always a missionary at heart and understood the importance of the home mission front. He was a man of prayer and deep spiritual strength. For 19 years he was the director of the Southwest Christian Ashram. He was a close personal friend of E. Stanley Jones and named his younger son for the famed missionary.

Rev. Connally was a man of high morals and standards. There was never any doubt where he stood on a given issue, whether it be alcohol, world peace, or race relations. He understood that a Pastor was primarily a shepherd of the sheep. He had many sheep which were not of the usual flock, and he sought to minister to each of them.

Rev. Connally passed away on December 4, 1974.

Funeral services were conducted at Munger Place in Dallas on December 6, 1974, by Earl Kifer, Zan Holmes, Jr., and Charles Cook.

Among the many things he left behind were two notes which symbolize his far reaching interests and his commitment to the church.

"some of us believe that our investment in the Church and its mission is the most significant contribution we can make. We believe that this investment is the most valuable legacy we can leave."

Truman B. Douglass, WHY GO TO CHURCH?, p. 65

September 14, 1929

My esteemed friend Mr. Connally–

It was so good of you to write me right away as I have thought of you constantly since you left.

Your philosophy of life my friend is just as interesting to me, as mine to you. I have felt, cheered and lifted up ever since you were here. (George Washington Carver)

Charles Cook



JAMES LLOYD KOONTZ

James Lloyd Koontz was born October 23, 1903, near Charleston, Arkansas. He joined the Methodist Church as a child and was always active in its support. While attending John Brown College at Siloan Springs, Arkansas, from 1923 to 1927 he worked in Christian Witnessing in the surrounding communities.

In 1930 he married Miss Ruth Lowe of Fayetteville, Arkansas. They have one daughter, who is now Mrs. Sue Harris of Dallas. In addition to his daughter and her four children, he is survived by two brothers, Roy and Earl of California, and a sister Mrs. E. T. Wayland of Chicago, Illinois. His brother-in-law, Rev. Ed Wayland, a Methodist minister and editor of the "Arkansas Methodist" for many years, exerted a great influence on J. L.'s life in the early years.

After eight years in the business world in Oklahoma City,, J. L. dedicated himself to active full-time Christian service. In 1941 he went to Southern Methodist University to complete his education for the ministry. From that time until his full retirement in 1972 he served in the North Texas Conference. His appointments were: Minter 1941-44, Bryson 1944-50; Arcadia Park 1950-52; Wesley at McKinney 1952-54; St. Marks in Dallas 1954-60; Key Memorial in Sherman 1960-66; Brandon Avenue in Dallas 1966-68; Associate at Oak Cliff in Dallas 1969-72. During several of those years he served as conference statistician.

For about 15 years J. L. served as chaplain at the Veteran's Administration Hospitals in McKinney and in Dallas. He loved people and was especially appreciated by those who benefited from his pastoral ministry in hospital and home. He gave his life to the service of people and the church he loved. His motto was "I love life and I live to love." His earthly life came to an end on August 6, 1974. The memorial service was conducted by Rev. Julian Thomas and the writer. Burial was in Laurel Land Cemetery in Dallas.

No statement about J. L. Koontz would be complete without a word about his wife, Ruth. She graced the parsonages where they lived and provided a warmth, friendliness and sense of humor that made theirs a team ministry. She continues to live on their farm in Fayetteville where they built a new home after retirement in 1972.

J. L. Kootnz was a devoted husband and father, an effective pastor and churchman and a good friend.

Henry H. Lawson



A. FOY THOMAS

Family and friends of Foy Thomas gathered at the First United Methodist Church of McKinney on February 26, 1975 to celebrate in worship and pay honor to his memory. He lived a full life with varied experiences and had central in his concern the welfare of people.

The ministry of the United Methodist Church was his joy; his vocational life began with teaching in the Sherman Public Schools in the fields of Spanish and choral work. On entering the School of Theology at Southern Methodist University he became secretary of the then pastor of the Highland Park Methodist Church, Dr. Umphrey Lee. During this time he played the chimes of the church each evening. Music was one the joys throughout his ministry.

The McKinney Circuit was his first appointment. While here he met and married Irene Hughston who was his life-long companion in ministry. Shortly thereafter they were transferred to the Southwest Texas Conference and served churches at Palm Heights, (San Antonio), Waelder, and Bertram.

On returning to the North Texas Conference he was appointed to the church in Mesquite. Additional ministries were to be at Rockwall and Plano.

When World War II was upon the country Foy Thomas decided that the chaplaincy should be his place of service. He was accepted by the Commission on Chaplains and received assignment in 1943. With the U. S. Army Air Force he served in the states and in the Pacific.

On being separated from service he served two churches in Dallas, McKinney Avenue and Cochran Chapel.

The onset of the Korean War found Foy Thomas once again in uniform and once again in the chaplaincy. He served with distinction and was given special commendation for work done with Korean Chaplains in service to their own troops.

Again he returned to the pastorate and in succession served in Kaufman, Electra, Gainesville, Cockrell Hill (Dallas), Grant Street (Wichita Falls), and Whitesboro. He retired in 1964.

Foy Thomas was past District Deputy on the Masonic Order and was a 32nd Degree Mason in the Scottish Rite. He was active in Rotary and served in several leadership capacities.

For some ten years Foy and Irene attended the church at Weston and were active in teaching while being on call for ministerial services. Both were active in the Retired Ministers' Association of the North Texas Conference.

Irene Thomas continues to live in McKinney and one son, Hughston, lives in San Antonio. Mr. and Mrs. Hughston Thomas have two sons.

Wilson Canafax



RICHARD I. ADAMS

Richard S. Adams was born August 2, 1900, in Newburg, West Virginia, to William A. and Ruth Corbin Adams.

Licensed to preach in 1938 in the West Virginia Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church South, Dick Adams served as an approved supply pastor while continuing in employment by Owens-Illinois Glass in West Virginia and later in Waco, Texas. In 1954 he resumed his ministerial studies and was ordained deacon in 1956–and elder in 1958.

He was first married to M. Shannon in 1924, and to this union were born three children, Dorotha Lee, Ruby Eloise, and Richard Franklin. May 7, 1938, he married Reta L. Adams of Gassaway, West Virginia. Five children, with the faithful wife, Reta, survive this union to hold Dick Adams in loving memory: Jane Montgomery, Whitney, Texas; Jean Callendar, El Paso, Texas; Joanne Johnston, Lyons, Kansas; William O. Adams, Minneapolis, Kansas; and Janice Dekle of Waco, Texas. Reta's address is Box 1045, Whitney, Texas 76692.

Since 1956 Dick Adams had devoted full-time to the Methodist ministry. He served in the Central Texas Conference and later in the Kansas West Conference, where he retired in 1969. Within a month after retiring and returning to Texas, he was appointed to the Sadler-Gordonville charge in the Sherman District of the North Texas Conference. In 1971 he was appointed to the Alvord-Sunset charge of the Wichita Falls District and served there until failing health caused him to take a second retirement to Grand Prairie, Texas.

Less than a week after moving to Lancaster, Texas, Dick Adams died suddenly at his new home there August 27, 1974. His memorial service was conducted at Lancaster August 30, 1974, by the Rev. Gaither Day of Lancaster and Dr. Arthur O. Ackenbom of Prairie Heights Church in Grand Prairie. Interment was in Edgewood Cemetery in Lancaster.

Wherever he served, Dick Adams was known as a Gospel preacher and a totally committed servant of Christ. He was never too busy and it was never too late at night or the weather to bad for him to respond to a call for help. This was especially true during the last year of his life on earth when, in spite of constant pain and weakness from the illness which was soon to take him from life's burdens, he rallied to help the people of Prarie Heights Church in what they saw as their darkest hour. When this writer came to serve that church in March 1974, he found Dick Adams, forgetful of his own welfare, calling upon strength beyond his own to hold together what was left of the Prairie Heights congregation. No minister ever deserved more that Dick Adams the tribute: "Well done, good and faithful servant: enter now into the joys of your Lord."

—Art Ackenbom



WILLIAM V. RAY

The Reverand William V. Ray was born on June 26, 1911 in Temple, Oklahoma (Cotton County), son of Hugh Armstid Ray and Adlean Howard Ray. He was married to Artie Lee Hasten. To this marriage a daughter, Wanda, was born.

The Psalmist wrote "he is like a tree planted by streams of water, that yields its fruit in its season, and its leaf does not wither . . . . " This passage seems to fit the life of "Bert" Ray. His life was not an arid plant, where the roots get little moisture and are very shallow, where the slightest breeze would topple it over. Rather his roots went deep into the soil of the Christian experience for they had a constant supply of water from the Source of life. High winds did not affect his tree. Tragedy never caused him to collapse. He stood above mere human calamity because his roots were in the spiritual–in the Eternal. All of us who knew him felt the shadow of his influence in our life.

Brother Ray served as a Lay Pastor for almost twenty years. Among his pastorates were the Mt. Vernon Larger Parish; Cumby-Campbell-Miller's Grove; Elmo; Terrell, Asbury-Poetry; Forest Grove (Texas Conference); and at the time of his death he was the pastor of the Glendale United Methodist Church in Dallas.

The funeral service was conducted on April 9, 1975 by the Reverend B. C. Robertson, District Superintendent of the Dallas South District. Interment was in the Grove Hill Cemetery.

B. C. Robertson



GRACE GIBSON LAVENDER

Grace Gibson Lavender, wife of the Reverend Garland Lavender, was born near Hillsboro, Texas, September 14, 1907. She went home to God after a brief illness in Fort Worth, Texas, October 24, 1974. Had Grace lived four days longer, she and Garland would have celebrated their forty-sixth wedding anniversary. Funeral services for Grace were conducted from First United Methodist Church in Hillsboro, Texas, and internment was in the Brandon cemetery with the Reverends Robert L. Langley, Denison, Texas; Harvey Raines, Granbury, Texas, and Quay Parmer, Arlington, Texas, in charge of her memorial service.

Garland and Grace were united in marriage on Sunday morning, October 28, 1928 in the Brandon United Methodist Church with the Reverend R. H. Boyd, retired, conducting the ceremony.

Grace had no children by birth, but had two chosen children whom she loved with all her heart. They are: Mrs. Bobby Lott, Jr. (Nancy Marilyn) and James Garland Lavender. Her grand-daughter, Melissa, was the joy of her heart and the pride of her eyes.

At the time Garland received his call to the ministry of the Methodist Church, Grace felt the call to be a minister's wife, and never for a moment did she forget it. She taught school while Garland did his college and seminary work. Their first appointment was to the Boyce charge in the Waxahachie District, which they served for two years.

After this, she supported Garland and the church in the following pastorates: Red Oak, Whitney, U.S. Army Chaplaincy (W.W. II), Associate at Austin Avenue, Waco; Englewood, Fort Worth; Ranger, Weatherford, River Oaks, Fort Worth; Associate, Springdale, Arkansas; Farmersville, St. Phillips, Garland; and Associate at Glen Oaks in Dallas. They retired in June 1974, and were living at Indian Harbor, Lake Granbury at the time of her death.

Grace was a loyal and faithful wife who supported her husband by her confidence and love. She rejoiced in victories won, and encouraged him when the way was hard and frustrating.

No mother could have been more devoted than she to her two children. She watched over them, prayed for them, and counseled them from infancy to maturity. A part of the last Chapter of Proverbs was read at her memorial service, which was fitting and proper, since she was just that kind of wife and mother.

She adorned the Gospel which Garland preached. Being a Christian was the most important thing in her life. Those who knew her realized that her faith was lived out in her home, in her community, and in her church. She did not seek the limelight, but was always available at the proper time and place. If the worth of a person is measured by the place where he or she is missed, then she was by any standard a great Christian.

Our thanks to God for giving her to us as a dear, sweet friend and loved one. Her memory will live always in the hearts of those who knew and loved her. God grant her peace and rest "in that house, not made with hands eternal, in the heavens."

Quay Parmer



ALMA HOUSE

Mrs. Alma House, wife of Rev. G. C. House, died Sept. 4, 1974 at Decatur Convalescent Center. She and Bro. House had been living in Decatur since he retired in June, 1955. Memorial services were held at First United Methodist Church, Decatur, by G. C. Randolph, and A. F. Renfro, local pastor. Interment was at Cottenwood Cemetery, Bryson, Texas.

Mrs. House was the 4th of eleven children born to Thomas and Annie Keese on Feb. 8, 1879 at Burleson, Texas. She united with the Methodist Church as a child and continued as a faithful member all her life. Even after she became bedfast she read all the latest books written by outstanding theologians. Mrs. House was a public school teacher for 21 years.

On Sept. 2, 1919 Alma and G. C. House were married at Lyons, Texas. She was an ideal ministers companion and a devoted mother to Bro. House's three children. She is survived by Bro. House, the three children: Mrs. Fay Marsh of Boring, Oregon; Mrs. DeLois Duncan, Ft. Worth; G. C. House, Jr., Graham; six grandchildren, and 14 great-grand-children.

Arthur Fred Renfro
G. C. Randolph



ROSSA FIELDER

Mrs. Cicero B. (Rossa) Fielder was born December 7, 1893 in Arlington, Texas. She was the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J. B. McNatt, and was married to Cicero B. Fielder who preceded her in death in 1970. She entered the Father's House on February 25, 1975 with funeral services being held in the First United Methodist Church, Farmersville, Texas. Her pastor, Rev. Leon Turner was assisted by Rev. Gene Gordon and Rev. Bill Morgan Smith with the latter bringing the message. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. James Tolbert, Austin, Texas and Mrs. Walt Talbot, Hurst, Texas; two sons, Burton Fielder, San Angelo, Texas; and B. C. Fielder, Farmersville, Texas.

These salient facts about the earthly existance prove inadequate even as we seek to tell of those Christian ideals which permeated her life. The Christian radiance which she had borne throughout life symbolized a great faith. Her devotion to her preacher husband, and the home they established in love and patience symbolized Christian virtue of which none should be ashamed. The full scale of Christian graces symbolized a life which took seriously the promise she made to her Saviour early in life.

The wife of a Methodist Preacher who spent 46 years as an active minister of the North Texas Conference, she was a true witness in every way. As one grows older, the reality of life's brevity becomes quite clear. But it is what one has claimed for these years that counts. They lived a full and rich life. We shall think of these dear friends through the years. How much they have meant to so many, we are so much richer by their having lived in our midst. And, as we draw near the many rooms of the Father's House, we somehow catch a gleam of light which beckons us on to Life Everlasting.

Bill Morgan Smith



ANN EDNA LITTLE

Ann Edna Little was born at Cumby, Texas on October 13, 1894 and ended life's journey at Nocona, Texas on June 6, 1974, after nearly eighty years.

Memorial services were conducted in the United Methodist Church on June 7, 1974 with interment in the Montague Cemetery.

She was married to the Reverend J. O. Little at Cumby, Texas and shared the early experiences of parsonage and church until retirement at Montague, Texas.

Sister Little spent her last days at the Pleasant Haven Nursing Home in Nocona, Texas where she continued to be respected by all who were traveling her way or whose paths crossed.

A smile was her badge of honor,
Friendship her passport to the land
of fellowship with those who knew,
And will long remember.

Leland H. Young



SARAH ELIZABETH SIMPSON

Sarah Elizabeth Burks, the daughter of John T. and Martha Kennedy Burks, was born in Tennessee on March 6, 1886. She grew up in Beaumont, Texas, graduated from Sam Houston Teachers College, and taught in the Beaumont schools. She was married to the Rev. Claude M. Simpson on February 15, 1909.

For over forty years the Simpsons served in ministries in the Methodist Church, in Navasota, Texas, in Kansas City, Missouri, and for thirty-eight years in the North Texas Conference. Throughout these years Mrs. Simpson was active in many phases of the work of the local churches and also in a wider capacity. She was an accredited teacher for leadership training courses for teachers in the church school, was for six years president of the North Texas Conference Woman's Missionary Society and its historian from 1952-1973, served on the Jurisdictional Council, and for ten years was a member of the national Woman's Missionary Council. She served as a member of the General Board of Missions and was twice a delegate to the General Conference. In 1965 she was honored by the North Texas Woman's Society with the presentation of a $1,000 sustaining membership in her name in the Women's Society of Christian Service.

After her husband's death in 1950, Mrs. Simpson became an active member of the Highland Park Church, where she served as teacher of the Fellowship Class, sponsor of the Wesleyan Service Guild, and as a member of the administrative board of the church. In December, 1973, the Wesleyan Service Guild renamed their group the Sarah Simpson Guild in her honor.

She died on June 11, 1974, and funeral services were held in the Highland Park United Methodist Church with the Rev. Floyd M. Patterson and the Rev. Leslie Seymour conducting the services. Burial followed in the Hillcrest Memorial Park beside the body of her husband. She is survived by two sons and two daughters—Dr. Claude M. Simpson, Jr. of Pasadena, California, Dr. Warren C. Simpson of Berkeley, California, Mrs. Mary E. Neeley of Point Pleasant, West Virginia, and Dr. Helen S. Culler of New Haven, Connecticut—by her

sister Mrs. Ada Eastin of Pompano Beach, Florida, and by eight grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

At the General Meeting of the Highland Park Women's Society in 1968, she was presented with a plaque on which the following citation sums up her wonderful life of eighty-eight years of service:

> "In appreciation of Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, whose intellectual insight, warm understanding, compassionate response, and deep commitment to the Christian faith have made her life an inspiration to all who have known her."

Floyd M. Patterson

OUR BELOVED DEAD–TOTAL NUMBER 418

(Note–Double Column)

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.		1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D. ..	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green ...	1824	1870	Daingerfleld
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P. ..		1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton .	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K. ..	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M. ..		1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.		1877	
Baker, Job M. ..		1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R. .	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John ..	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel .	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C. .		1880	College Mound
Piner, John W....	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806		Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C. ..	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.....	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W.H.E. ..	1812	1883	
Graham, James .	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H. .	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H. ..	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W. ..	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J. ..	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W. ..	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark .	1835	1889	Terrell
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Crawford, A. T..	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.....	1863	1900	Kerrville
Miller, T. L.....	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G. ..	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard ..	1810	1900	Jefferson
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J. .	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N....	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B. ..	1836		Palestine
Nichols, G. T. ..	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D...	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R. ..	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L...	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M. ..	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M. .	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H. ..	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E. ..	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M. .	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.....	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A. .	1843	1905	Dalla
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Gorsline, R. S...	1846	1905	Decatur, Ark.
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R. .	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.....	1826	1907	Pilot Point
Johnston, M. B..	1854	1908	Decatur
Wyatt, J. A.....	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, Will	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H...		1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.		1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W....	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L. ..	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H. ..	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P. ..	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B. .	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Neely, M. H. . . .	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P. . .	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C. . .	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R. . . .	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M. . .	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H. . .	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L. . . .	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A. .	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W. . .	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W. .	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F. . . .	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Young, C. C. . . .	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S. . .	1884		Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M. . .	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E. . . .	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A. . . .			Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L. . .	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D. . .	1860	1922	Westminister
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John . . .	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A. . .	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C. . . .	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W. . .	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B. . .	1854	1925	Kaufman
Whitten, T..G. . .		1925	Dallas
McLean, J. H. . .	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O. . . .	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H. . .	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A. . .	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr,, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A. .	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E. . . .	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H. .	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S. . .	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T. . .	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Dodd City
Williams, C. C. . .	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A. . .	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L. .	1883	1928	Dallas

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Roberts, E. G. . .	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F. . .	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee . . .	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H. . . .	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J. . .	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E. . . .	1847	1929	Floydada
Morris, J. L. . . .	1861	1929	Dallas
Alderson, J. F. .	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C. . . .	1848	1930	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M. . .	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T. . .	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M. .	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F. .	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T. . . .	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B. . . .	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L. .	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H. . . .	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S. . .	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E. . . .	1870	1933	Westminister
Hunter, J. N. . . .	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H. . .	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H. . .	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T. . .	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S. . .	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F. . . .	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T. .	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B. . . .	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Rosser, W. R. . .	1866	1936	College Mound
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R. . .	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P. .	1866	1937	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Harrison, L. W. .	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A. .	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W. .	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F. . . .	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W. . . .	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B. .	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F. . . .	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H. . .	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W. .	1861	1939	Fort Worth
Vaughan, M. J. .	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Dennis, C. W. . .	1872	1939	McKinney

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Alderson, E. W. .	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Deport
Fuller, D. F. ...	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A. .	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Davis, W. F.....	1873	1940	Paris
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B. .	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Pirtle, H. M. ...	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J. .	1860	1940	Dallas
Weeks, A. J. ...	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G. ...	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J. ...	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L. ...	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W. ...	1871	1941	Denton
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J. ...	1870	1942	Dallas
Wright, W. H. ..	1865	1942	Paris
Rodgers, J. P. ..	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C. .	1871	1943	Dallas
Habern, S. L....	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N. ...	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclosee J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M. ..	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex .	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K. .	1869	1945	Dallas
Coleman, A. G. .	1890	1946	Paris
Aiken, W. L. ...	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R. ..	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.....	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W....	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S. .	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C. ...	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh, N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor .	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A. ..	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E. .	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam ..	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener ..	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C. ...	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J. ...	1879	1948	Gainesville
Escoe, E. C.....	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Tannery, L. F...	1867	1949	Lubbock
Wheeler, F. B. ..	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas, W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.....	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.....	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W. ..	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M. .	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M. .	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A. ...	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A. .	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M. .	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D. ..	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P. ..	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis .	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D. .	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas, J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Sooter, M. C....	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C.	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas. S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W. .	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D. .	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Ft. Worth
Branch, J. C. ...	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F....	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B....	1869	1957	Clarksville
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Glanville, C. W. .	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.....	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W. ..	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. I. ..	1872	1958	Sherman
Selecman, C. C. .	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble ..	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey ..	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M. ...	1887	1958	Houston
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley .	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H. ...	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning, Thomas, H.		1880	1959
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C. .	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James . .	1906	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. B. . .	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R. . .	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L. . .	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M. . .	1893	1964	Aledo
Hall, Bert B. . . .	1874	1964	Bonham
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Gainesville
Hagard, L. G. . .	1886	1965	Dallas
Maness, E. A. . .	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W. . .	1886	1965	Wortham
Terrell, B. H. . . .	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
Crutchfield, Bascom		1894	1966
Wright, E. L. . . .	1873	1967	El Paso
Carter, Elmer C.	1892	1967	Dallas
Jones, James E. .	1886	1967	Paris
Land, J. L.	1890	1967	Dallas
DeVore, Boyd I.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George . .	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M. .	1899	1967	Detroit
Fleming, J. P. . .	1892	1967	Greenville
Barcus, Edward R.	1903	1968	Sherman
Bucy, W. O.	1890	1968	Ft. Worth
Smith, M. C. . . .	1901	1968	Grapevine
Patton, E. J. . . .	1897	1968	Gainesville
Webb, John M. .	1889	1968	McKinney
Black, S. M.	1879	1968	Dallas
Hunter, E. A. . .	1886	1968	Dallas

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Malone, T. A. . .	1891	1969	Roanoke
Porter, R. E. . . .	1872	1969	Dallas
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	1928	1969	Farmersville
Patton, Roy L. .	1892	1969	Dallas
Little, John O. .	1884	1969	Montaque
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle, N. C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L. . . .	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy .	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Fielder, Cicero B.	1892	1971	Farmersville
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H. . .	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R. E. . . .		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S. R. . .	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady .	1890	1972	Irving
Baker, W. Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower, Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred . .	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E. B. . .	1879	1972	
Watson, Robert Lee . .	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L. . .	1893	1973	Litiz, Pa.
Dickinson, William H. Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail, William H. .	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis, Aubrey Lee . .	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves, William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith Bishop . . W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B. Sr.	1895	1974	
Koontz, J. L. . . .	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C. Jr. . .	1904	1974	
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally, Joseph M. . . .	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V. .	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, J. B. . . .	1889	1975	Dallas

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1867-1939—M.E.C.S. Found in old journals			
29 Sessions—1939-1967—The Methodist Church. Found in old journals			
1. Dallas	May 27, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
2. Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
3. Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
4. Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
5. Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
6. Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
7. Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
8. Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1964	Dallas	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams

A New Conference Including Conferences from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1867-1938 and The Methodist Church, 1938,-1968, and specifically The North Texas Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church and certain members, congregations, and ministers from The West Texas Conference of The Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

STANDING RULES

RULE 1. The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2. The Conference Council on Ministries and Administration is constituted to execute the functions detailed in paragraph 831.10 of the 1972 **Discipline** in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the three Conference Councils on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

The chairpersons and members of the Conference Committees on the Headquarters Center, Research and Planning, and Standing Rules will be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee. The membership of the Personnel Committee will be the chairpersons of the four Conference Councils, the chairperson of the Conference Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers, and members of the Cabinet. The chairman of the Cabinet will be chairman of the Personnel Committee.

RULE 3. The bishop, the district superintendents, the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries and administration, the current and the immediate past presidents of the Conference United Methodist Women, and the chairperson of the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall constitute the Conference Nominating Committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on Conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years. However, a person may be reelected to a conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to Trustees of Institutions.

The chairpersons of conference councils, boards, divisions, commissions, and committees are elected for a quadrennial term by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee.

Each district section of the Annual Conference may elect one district coordinator to each of the divisions of the conference boards and to each of the conference commissions for an annual term on nomination by the district nominating committee. The district coordinators will serve as the district representatives on the conference agencies and as the liaison person for the conference agencies to the district agencies and to the several local churches in each of the districts.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the Annual Conference to approve these categories. In the event that the agency prefers a second representative from each district, these members will be elected by the district sections of the Annual Conference for an annual term. Agencies members who are named by related organizations will be confirmed by the Conference Nominating Committee for an annual term. All other members at large will be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference

Nominating Committee for a quadrennial term.
Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

OUTLINE OF CONFERENCE COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

and related

BOARDS, DIVISIONS, AND COMMISSIONS

A. Council on Community and Global Ministries
   1. Board of Church and Society
      a. Division of Alienation Problems
      b. Division of Christian Ethics
      c. Division of Environmental Concerns
      d. Division of Social Structures and Institutions
   2. Board of Church Development
      a. Division of Church Assistance
      b. Division of Church Extension
   3. Board of Connectional Institutions
      a. Division of Ecumenical Relations
      b. Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
      c. Division of Higher Education
      d. Division of Texas Methodist Foundation
   4. Board of Missional Concerns
      a. Division of National and World Outreach
      b. Division of Town and Country Ministries
      c. Division of United Methodist Women
      d. Division of Urban Community Ministries

B. Council on Discipleship
   1. Board of Adult Ministries Resources
      a. Division of Education
      b. Division of Evangelism
      c. Division of Stewardship
      d. Division of Worship
   2. Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries
      a. Division of Campus Ministry
      b. Division of Young Married Adults
      c. Division of Young Single Adults
   3. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries
      a. Division of Children's Ministries
      b. Division of Family Ministries
      c. Division of Youth Ministries

C. Council on Professional Ministries
   1. Board of Professional Growth
      a. Division of Career Assessment
      b. Division of Continuing Education
      c. Division of Enlistment
   2. Board of Professional Personnel
      a. Division of Conference Relations
      b. Division of Lay Pastors
      c. Division of Lay Workers

d. Division of Preparation and Qualifications
3. Board of Professional Support Systems
a. Division of Equitable Salaries
b. Division of Insurance
c. Division of Pensions

D. Commissions
1. Archives and History
2. Camping and Retreat Centers
3. Communications and Resources
4. Lay Leadership Development
a. Lay Administration Training
b. Lay Speaking
c. Leadership Skills Training
d. United Methodist Men
5. Religion and Race
6. Status and Role of Women

The membership of each of the three Conference Councils on Ministries will be the council chairperson, the chairpersons of the boards of the council, the cabinet representatives of the boards, the chairpersons of the divisions of the boards, the chairpersons of the related district councils on ministries, and a representative from each of the Conference commissions. The Division of Youth Ministries may elect two youths to the Council on Discipleship.

The membership of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration will be the chairpersons of the following conference agencies: the Conference Councils on Ministries, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the district councils on ministries and administration, the conference boards, the conference commissions, and the committees of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration; the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries; the two vice chairpersons of the Commission on Lay Leadership Development; the president of the Conference United Methodist Women; the two youth members of the Conference Council on Discipleship; the presiding bishop; the bishop's administrative assistant; the district superintendents; and the conference secretary. The chairpersonship of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration will be rotated annually in alphabetical sequence among the four chairpersons of the three Conference Councils on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 4. The Cabinet representative and the Conference Councils Director shall be ex officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 5. Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference agency if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the agency.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6. All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to

the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8. The Lay delegates to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of annual conference delegates shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

RULE 9. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10. A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a part of the official record of the minister.

RULE 11. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 12. The Board of Professional Personnel shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 13. The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14. The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 15. Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to the Conference Treasurer and are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.

RULE 28. Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the members at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 29. The following ethical principles for the appropiation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of annual conferences property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similiar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the annual conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

LAY PASTORS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

NAME	ADDRESS Dallas 752	CHARGE CONFERENCE
Mr. Bret Evans ..... LP	6824 Lovell (27)	Urban Park
Mr. John Bell ..... LD	637 Kelso (11)	Tyler Street
Mr. Laurens Hudson ..... LE	902 Thomasson Dr. (08)	Tyler Street
Mr. Jack Wolf ..... LP	720-202 N. Lancaster	Tyler Street
Mr. J. G. Thomas ..... LE	Nursing Home	Tyler Street
		Stephenville, Tx.
Mr. Andrew Gardner .... LP	711 Kirnwood (32)	St. Luke "Community"
Rev Woodrow W. Kirby .. LE	718 Bagley (11)	Arcadia Park
Mr. Thomas H. Brooks ... LD	2916 Dennison (12)	St. Paul
Mr. James Rawlins ..... LE	3604 Munger Avenue (04)	St. Paul
Mr. Leonard L. Jordan, Sr. LE	317 S. W. 17th St.	St. Paul
		Grand Prairie 75050
Mr. Millard Heath ..... LE	5958 Foxhill Ln. (32)	Oak Cliff

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Adams, Mack Eugene .... LP	P.O. Box 234, Sanger	Blue Mound
Collins, William E. .... RET.	P.O. Box, Aubrey, Texas	
Elliott, Seymour ..... LP	P.O. Box 119, Roanoke	
Funk, Joe M. ..... LE	P.O. Box 434, Pilot Point	

Gardiner, Joseph ..... E	408 S. Ruddell, Apt. 4, Denton ...	Chinns Chapel
Herrington, David ..... LD	2531 Hines, Irving	Northgate
Mott, Marvin ..... LD	3905 Boise Ct., Irvin	First-Irving
Thompson, Rae ..... LP	P.O. Box 186, Justin	

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Mrs. Ina McQuaid ..... LP	1112 Rock Creek, Garland, Texas 75040	First UMC, Garland
Willis M. Tate ..... LP	3600 Marquette, Dallas, Texas 75225 ..	Highland Park UMC, Dallas
John Matthews ..... LP	3330 Old Orchard, Garland, Texas 75041	Lake Highland UMC, Dallas

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Arnold, Cecil E. ..... LP	Rt. No. 1, Box 426, Kaufman 75142	Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove
Cardwell, Paul O., Jr. .... LP	582 Wallace Rd., Richmond, B.C., Canada	Casa View
Clanton, Jesse D. ..... LE	Rt. 1, Box 490AB, Lancaster 75146	Duncanville
Johnson Robert O. ..... LP	1122 Statler, Duncanville 75116	Duncanville
Marks, John Edwin ..... LP	2415A Hollendale, Arlington 76013	Inglewood
Pearce, John Stephen .... LP	2532 Beechmont, Dallas 75228	White Rock
Pittman, Curtis ..... LD	802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75050	Trinity
Schroeder, Charles G. .... LD	937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146	Lancaster 1st
Unangst, James M. ..... LD	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell 75160	College Mound

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

PART TIME PASTORS:

Cearley, Bob ..... LP	Box 126, Deport, 75435	Deport
Hyde, John Lee ..... LE	1013 Briar Way, Garland, 75041	Old Saltillo

STUDENT PASTORS:

Blackmon, David R. ..... LD	Box 234, Detroit, 75436	Detroit
Hutchens, Presley ..... LD	Route 1, Arthur City, 75411 ...	N. Lamar County Larger Parish

FULL TIME LAY PASTORS:

Goolsby, Joe Edwin ..... LP	631 Texas Street, Sulphur	Shooks Chapel Springs, 75482
Sale, W. F. ..... LD	Box 337, Blossom, 75416	Blossom
Smith, Delton C., Sr. .... LP	Box 127, Annona, 75550	Annona
Wyatt, Grady A. ..... LE	2205 Main Street, Sulphur	Sulphur Bluff Springs, 75482

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING UNDER APPOINTMENT:

Leatherwood, Joseph E. ..... Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville, 75401
Westbrook, James H. ..... Box 443, Cooper, 75432

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Charles Walter ... LE (MAC)	725 W. Bullock ..... Clark Memorial, Denison 75020
Richard Naylor ..... LP	..... Bonham
K. B. Yeoh ..... E	102 Rike St. ..... First, Farmersville Farmersville 75031
A. D. Campbell, Jr. ..... LE	207 Hawk Hall SMU ..... Malaysia, English Dallas 75222 ..... Speaking Conference
H. P. Williamson ..... LE	1605 W. McGee ..... Harless Mem. Sherman 75090 ..... Denison 75020
Paul O. Cardwell ..... E	131 E. Heron ..... Messenger Chapel Denison 75020 ..... Denison 75020
Pete Soens ..... LD	P.O. Box 255 ..... Waples, Associate Bonham 75418 ..... Denison
Ronald Stanley ..... LD	830 W. Main ..... Waples, Associate Denison 75020 ..... Denison
Billy Wilder ..... LD	P.O. Box 186 ..... Ector Ector 75439 ..... Ector 75439
Al Ellingburg ..... LP	Rt. 4 ..... Pottsboro First Sherman 75090 ..... Pottsboro
	P.O. Box 936 ..... Windom UMC Windom 75492 ..... Windom

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Roger Ginter	2513 Amhuerst Dr. W. F. 76308
Roger Hook	202 Hawk Hall, S.M.U. Dallas 75275
Richard Brewster	505 N. Berry, Burkburnett 76354
Jack Johnson	717 Magnolia, Jack County Hospital, Jacksboro 76056
Billy W. Murray	Box 1273, Bowie 76230
Lee Lucas	3417 Sherwood, Wichita Falls 76308
Lloyd Nulley	1609 Norman, W. F. 76302

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS Dallas 752 ( )
Arcadia Park	Bruce Jackson,	1288 N. Bagley No. 126 (11)
Brandon Avenue	L. G. Cook,	2406 Crow Creek (33)
Brooklyn Avenue	Neal C. DeShazo, Sr.,	4014 Cockrell Hill Rd. (11)
Centenary	Faye Livesay,	1658 Gaylord (17)
Cockrell Hill	Cube Jarratt,	4302 Quiet Ln. (11)
Crest-Moore	Earl Williams,	1046 Pinedale, Ln. (41)
Elmwood	Curtis L. Wood,	2322 Salerno (24)
	Lou Allred,	1722 White Dove (24)
First	Dr. George Boswell,	7249 Wabash (14)
Grace	Carl McCleskey,	10233 Clary (18)
Greenland Hills	Clarnece Melton,	6052 Martel (06)

Irwindell ..... Delman Alsabrook, 307 N. Frances (11)
King Memorial ..... Ovie Randolph, 5751 Trio Ln. (41)
Lakewood ..... Jim Davis, 8904 Woodbrook (31)
Lambuth ..... Willie Hawkins, Sr., 4511 Bonnie View Rd. (16)
Memorial ..... Vern Trees 2422 N. Prairie (04)
Munger Place ..... J. Murray Kidd, 6527 Sondra Drive (14)
New Aldersgate ..... Shirley Dillard 4612 Fallon Place (27)
Oak Cliff ..... Bailey Averitt, 2114 Oak Valley Ln. (32)
Oak Lawn ..... James H. Davis 7030 Orchid Ln. (30)
Owenwood ..... M. H. Zitoon, 6226 Jim Miller (28)
St. John's ..... Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow Dr. (14)
St. Luke "Community" ..... Don Reed, 3817 Metropolitan (15)
St. Luke's N. D. ..... Jim Bradley, 3341 Portlock (34)
St. Paul ..... Herbert J. Lee, 2407 Park Row (15)
Stevens Park ..... George Brown, 2226 W. Colorado Blvd. (11)
Clearview ..... Hack Holliday, 2635 Glenfield (33)
Tyler Street ..... Rufus McKnight, Jr.., 2442 Club Manor (37)
Urban Park ..... Milton Paine, 6915 Red Bud (27)
Warren ..... Arthur L. Mills, 2638 Lenway (15)

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle ..... S. L. Montgomery, Route 1, Argyle, Texas 76226
Button Memorial ..... Travis Spence, Route 1, Frisco, Texas 75034
Cooper Creek .....
Elm Ridge ..... Bennie Noles, Route 1, Aubrey 76227
Mustang ..... Carl Perkins, Route 1, Pilot Point 76258
Carrollton-First ..... Ralph Flowers, 13535 Heartside, Dallas 75234
Holy Covenant ..... Willie Arnold, 2761 Rollingside, Farmers Branch 75234
Chinns Chapel ..... Marvin Dillard, Route 1, Argyle 76226
Coppell ..... Bob Sowell, Route 1, Box 134A, Coppell 75019
Chapel Hill ..... Bob Elliott, 11339 Coral Hills, Dallas 75229
Christ ..... Harry Currie, 14512 Hague, Dallas 75234
Cochran Chapel ..... Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas 75229
Lovers Lane ..... George Young, P.O. Box 31000, Dallas 75231
Northaven ..... Mrs. Jack A. Stroube, 4437 Irvin Simmons Dr. 75229
Schreiber Memorial ..... Curtis Turner, 4425 Sugar Mill, Dallas 75234
Walnut Hill ..... Ron DeDoes, 3467 Timberview, Dallas 75229
Webb Chapel ..... Jim McIntire, 2615 Marietta, Dallas 75234
Asbury ..... Jimmy Vinson, 1404 Broadway, Denton 76201
First-Denton ..... Arnold Anderson, 1010 Kings Row, Denton 76201
First-Irving ..... Mark Gordon, 1929 Valley Oaks Ct., Irving 75061
Kirkwood ..... Chuck & Cindy Mercer, 2605 Ridgewood, Irving 75062
Northgate ..... Otto Bieles, 2609 Trinity, Irving 75062
Oak Haven ..... James Woods, 1109 Randy Drive, Irving 75060
Plymouth Park ..... Larry Clements, 2603 Summitt, Irving 75062
Justin ..... Rolin Ragsdalee, Route 1, Justin 76247
Krum ..... Bill Jones, Box 123, Krum 76249
Ponder ..... Newton Gann, Route 1, Justin 76247
Stony .....
Lake Dallas ..... Gayland Rushing, Route 4, Box 262, Denton 76201
Lewisville ..... Mr. Gene Thomas, 1131 Grove Drive, Lewisville 75067
Pilot Point ..... J. L. Pedigo, E. Gee, Pilot Point 76258
Aubrey ..... Don Biggs, Aubrey 76227
Prosper ..... Ross Perkins, Prosper 75078
Oak Grove .....

Roanoke ..... Morris Outlaw, Route 2, Roanoke 76262
Sanger ..... W. F. Schafer, Box 337, Sanger 76266
Blue Mound ..... Mrs. August Groening, 3118 Donna Road, Denton 76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen ..... Norris Ragsdill, Box 253, Allen 75022
Caddo Mills ..... Bill Turner, Box 120, Caddo Mills 75005
DALLAS:
Hamilton Park ..... Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75231
Highland Park ..... D. O. Tomlin (Bd. Chm), 10522 Barrywood, Dallas 75230
Lake Highlands ..... W. M. Craig, Jr. 952 Parkhurst, Dallas 75218
Preston Hollow ..... Paul Farley, 6214 Prestonshire Lane, Dallas 75225
Ridgewood Park .....
Spring Valley ..... Robert Lamb, 7430 Oakbluff, Dallas 75240
University Park ..... George Blair, 12514 Burning Log Lane, Dallas 75231
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... Bob Colley, 1246 McDonald, Garland 75041
Buckingham ..... Mike Henrie, 1317 Misty Way, Garland 75040
First ..... Bill Holmes, 2913 Ridgedale, Garland 75041
New World ..... Mike Dann, 1313 Rockledge, Garland 75041
St. Paul's ..... Roy Knowles, 4314 Hanover, Garland 75042
St. Philip's ..... Darrell Lancaster, 3609 Tulane Way, Garland 75041
Josephine ..... Melvin Bryant, Josephine 75064
Copeville ..... Glyndon Countrymen, Copeville 75073
Nevada ..... Logan Graham, Nevada 75073
Lucas ..... Thomas D. Cox, Rt. 2, Box 241, McKinney 75069
PLANO:
Briarwood ..... Gerald Williams, 2004 Jasmine, Plano 75074
Christ ..... Charles Cummins, 2629 Kimberly Court, Plano 75074
First ..... Mickey Huffman, Rt. 2, Box 144D, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley ..... Jessee Eggleston, Jr., 414 Staton Drive, Garland 75042
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... Jim Soule, 7435 LaSobrina, Dallas 75240
First ..... Dr. Jim C. Boley, 421 Fall Creek, Richardson 75080
Richland .....
West Shore ..... Earl Weed, 923 Teakwood, Richardson 75080
Rockwall ..... Ray Yeater, Rt. 2, Box 33-C, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett ..... Bobby Covington, Rt. 1, Box 202, Wylie 75098
Royse City ..... James Rentfrow, Box 340, Royse City 75089
Wylie ..... R. J. Williams, Route 1, Royse City 75089

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Cedar Hill ..... J. W. Copeland, 115 Meadowridge, Cedar Hill, 75104
Chisholm ..... Eugene Lewis, Rt. 3, Terrell, 75160
College Mound ..... Raymond Wheeler, P.O. Box 293, Kaufman, 75142
Crandall ..... James Adams, Crandall, 75114
Rosser ..... Bob Heard, Scurry, 75158
DALLAS:
Casa Linda ..... Tom DeWoody, 2256 Homeway Circle, Dallas, 75228

Casa View ..... Mrs. Walter Davis, 824 Kirkwood, Dallas 75218
Glen Oaks ..... Dr. William Galt, 1506 Acapulco, Dallas, 75232
Glendale ..... Jay Gosdin, 7716 Second Ave., Dallas, 75217
Kessler Park ..... Marvin E. Hall, 1547 Oak Knoll, Dallas 75208
Highland Hills ..... Joe Washington, 3712 Silver Hills Dr., Dallas 75241
Pleasant Mound ..... Don Pierce, 2417 Masters Dr., Dallas, 75217
Rylie ..... Ralph Calvert, 708 Dowdy Ferry Rd., Dallas 75217
St. Andrews ..... Harold Johnson, 4819 W. Stanford, Dallas 75209
Southwood ..... Billy Joe Horton, 5106 Jade, Dallas, 75232
Wheatland ..... Earl Nichols, 1209 Venus, Cedar Hill, 75104
White Rock ..... Truman Cunningham, 12016 Lochness, Dallas, 75218
DeSoto ..... Charles Reed, 528 Terrace, DeSoto, 75115
Duncanville ..... W. H. Byrd, 502 Alexander, Duncanville, 75116
Forney ..... William C. Compton, Rt. 2, Forney, 75126
Heath ..... Rudy Laza, Rt. 1, Rockwall, 75087
GRAND PRAIRIE:
First ..... Larry Miller, 206 Westview, Arlington, 76013
Inglewood ..... Roy Parrish, 1202 Halifax, Grand Prairie, 75050
Prairie Heights ..... Claude Isbell, Jr., 814 Sunny Brook Lane, Grand Prairie, 75050
Trinity ..... Thedois Wilrech, 701 ManingRd., Grand Prairie, 75050
Hutchins ..... Dan Gross, P.O. Box 105, Hutchins, 75141
Wilmer ..... H. L. Prince, 203 College, Wilmer, 75172
Kaufman ..... Jack Clark, Rt. 1, Box 224A, Kaufman75142
Kemp ..... Mrs. Sue Driskill, Rt. 1, Kemp, 75143
Becker ..... Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Kemp, 75143
LANCASTER:
First ..... Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster, 75146
Porter's Chapel ..... Marcelene Wright, 742 Lancaster-Hutchins Rd., Lancaster, 75146
Quall's Chapel ..... Elmer Washington, P.O. Box 62, Ferris, 75125
Skyline ..... M. P. King, 910 Polk Plaza Ln., No. 125A, Dallas, 75232
Mabank ..... Willie Lundy, P.O. Box 56, Mabank, 75147
Aley ..... Dick Ellis, Loon Bay, Mabank 75147
MESQUITE:
First ..... Tom Deal, 940 Moore Dr., Mesquite, 75149
St. Marks ..... Joe Harville, 2710 Cumberland Dr., Mesquite, 75149
St. Stephen ..... Ron Essman, 2502 Cumberland, Mesquite, 75149
Quinlan ..... Bill Hoff, Rt. 3, Quinlan, 75474
Seagoville ..... Thomas L. Miller, 403 Kaufman, Seagoville, 75159
TERRELL:
First ..... Tom Deal, 940 Moore Dr., Mesquite, 75149
Asbury ..... Duey Moore, 600 Lawrence, Terrell, 75160
Elmo ..... L. C. Wallace, Rt. 2, Box 822, Terrell, 75160
Poetry ..... Mrs. G. A. Curfman, Rt. 4, Terrell, 75160
Warren Chapel ..... Mrs. Milan James,, 303 Henderson, Terrell, 75160
Rosser ..... Hagar Davis, P.O. Box 292, Rosser, 75157
Wilson Chapel ..... Buster Moore, Rt. 1, Kaufman, 75142
Elm Grove ..... J. B. Wisdom, Rt. 3, Mabank, 75147

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona ..... Mr. Clifton Stevens, Annona, 75550
Boxelder ..... Mr. B. L. Murphy, Rt. 1, Annona, 75550
Garland Chapel ..... Mr. Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Annona, 75550
Arthur City–St. Mark ..... Mr. Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 247, Paris, 75460
Avery ..... Mr. Jack Hale, Avery, 75554
Williams Chapel ..... Mr. R. P. Williams, Avery, 75554

Blossom ..... Mr. Bill Scudder, Box 6, Blossom, 75416
Shady Grove ..... Mr. Austin Sparks, Box 66, Pattonville, 75468
Bogata ..... Dr. Jack Troutt, P.O. Box, Bogata, 75417
Cuthand ..... Mr. Robert Holt, Rt. 1, Bogata, 75417
Lone Star ..... Mr. Weldon Smith, Bogata, 75417
Rosalie ..... Mr. Richard Garrison, Bogata, 75417
Brashear ..... Mr. W. A. Jackson, Brashear, 75420
Gafford Chapel ..... Mr. Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Miller Grove ..... Mr. Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Cumby, 75433
Ridgeway ..... Mr. Billy Daniels, Ridgeway, 75482
CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie Memorial ..... Mr. Travis Hale, 706 W. 5th Street, Clarksville, 75426
Brewster ..... Mr. Dean Kerr, 809 W. Third, Clarksville, 75426
St. Paul ..... Mrs. Lola H. Dyer, P.O. Box 154, Clarksville, 75426
Commerce-First ..... Mr. Clay Cheek, 2504 Bryan, Commerce, 75428
Como ..... Mr. Sam Matthews, Como, 75431
Pickton ..... Mr. Ernest Neighbors, Pickton, 75471
Cooper ..... Mr. Troy Kern, Rt. 1, Cooper, 75432
Charleston ..... Mr. Edgar Perry, Charleston, 75424
Cumby ..... Mr. Hyder Fallis, Cumby, 75433
Campbell ..... Mr. W. R. Moreland, Campbell, 75422
Deport ..... Mr. Sammy Kelsey, Deport, 75435
Mr. Russie Bell, Deport, 75435
Cunningham ..... Mr. William Cooper, R.F.D. 1, Pattonville, 75468
Minter ..... Mr. Elvis Wright, R.F.D. 1, Pattonville, 75468
Pattonville ..... Mr. Floyd Salter, Pattonville, 75468
Detroit-Martin Mem. ..... Mr. Charlie Hopper, Detroit, 75436
Bagwell .....
Kanawha ..... Mr. Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit, 75436
Woodland ..... Mr. James F. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 169, Detroit, 75436
GREENVILLE:
Floyd ..... Mrs. W. W. Coleman, Rt. 2, Caddo Mills, 75005
Liberty-Ardis Heights ..... Mr. W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville, 75401
Kavanaugh ..... Mr. David Wilson, Rt. 5, Greenville, 75401
Salem-Kinser ..... Mr. M. L. Travis, Box 592, Greenville, 75401
Wesley ..... Mr. George Riley, 5312 Kayway Drive, Greenville, 75401
Westview ..... Mr. Joe Rodgers, 2909 Bourland, Greenville, 75401
Bethel ..... Mrs. Ernest Leftwich, Route 4, Box 46, Greenville, 75401
Lake Creek ..... Mrs. Harry Nimmo, Lake Creek, 75450
Enloe ..... Mr. Royce Slough, Enloe, 75441
Lone Oak ..... Mr. Jack Lewis, Box 104, Lone Oak, 75453
..... Mr. William Allen, Box 326, Lone Oak, 75453
Caney ..... Mr. James E. Vaughn, 3102 Park, Greenville, 75401
Mt. Vernon-Terry Mem. ..... Mr. D. G. Irby, Rt. 2, Box 40, Mt. Vernon, 75457
Terry Memorial ..... Ms. Marge Heatter, Rt. 1, Talco, 75487
Wylie Memorial ..... Mr. Walter Ford, 201 Martha, Winnsboro, 75494
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:
Belk ..... Mr. Victor Foster, Rt. 1, Arthur City, 75411
Chicota ..... Mr. M. F. Gilliam, Rt. 1, Arthur City, 75411
Mt. Tabor-Sumner ..... Mrs. Leona Caldwell, Rt. 1, Sumner, 75486
First, Powderly ..... Mr. Mike Hamm, Rt. 1, Powderly, 75473
Old Saltillo ..... Mr. Carl Roberts, Rt. 1, Saltillo
Mahoney ..... Mr. LeRoy Click, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Pine Forest ..... Mr. Joe Bain, Rt. 1, Pickton, 75471
Saltillo ..... Mr. Ross Briley, Saltillo
PARIS:
Calvary ..... Mr. Richard Fuller, 130 22nd SE, Paris, 75460
First ..... Judge Henry Braswell, 3555 Audubon Road, Paris, 75460
Mt. Zion ..... Mr. Walter Williams, 1235 7th Street NE, Paris, 75460

Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Sevilia King, Route 3, Paris, 75460
Eighth St.,
Honey Grove ..... Mrs. Addie Hunt, 99 South 5th St., Honey Grove, 75442
Oak Park ..... Mr. Karl Brown, 1943 Cedar, Paris, 75460
Forest Hill ..... Mr. Morris Hill, Rt. 2, Honey Grove, 75442
Hopewell
Roxton ..... Mr. Dan Miller, Roxton, 75477
Ben Franklin ..... Mr. Jack Lay, Ben Franklin, 75415
Brookston ..... Mrs. W. I. Frazier, Brookston, 75421
Scatterbranch ..... Mr. H. C. Waddle, Rt. 2, Commerce, 75428
Reilly Springs ..... Mr. Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Shady Grove ..... Mr. Bobby Greaves, R.F.D. 1, Greenville, 75401
Shooks Chapel ..... Mr. Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Arbala ..... Mr. Harrison Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Sulphur Bluff ..... Mr. James K. Bassham, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff, 75481
Birthright ..... Mr. Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Dike ..... Mr. Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Dike, 75437
Nelta ..... Mr. Arnold Moore, Rt. 2, Dike, 75437
Tira ..... Mr. Aldon Horn, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... Mr. Joe Whitworth, 612 Plano, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Wesley ..... Mr. Raymond McCaig, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Winnsboro ..... Mr. Fred Gray, Rt. 2, Box 169, Winnsboro, 75494
Wolfe City ..... Mr. Wayne McWhirter, Box 14, Wolfe City, 75496

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna ..... C. W. Williams, Anna 75003
Melissa ..... J. R. Shelly, Melissa 75071
Westminister ..... Boyce Corley, Westminister 75906
Cottage Hill ..... Bobby Pell, Celina 75009
Bells ..... W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Savoy ..... Ervin Cross, Savoy 75479
Virginia Point ..... John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Bells, 75414
Blue Ridge
Merit
BONHAM: Clark Mem.
New Hope
BONHAM: First ..... W. T. May, 2023 N. Center, Bonham 75418
White Shed
Celeste
Kingston
White Rock
Celina
Collinsville
Gunter
Tioga
DENISON: Harless Mem. ..... Graham Tallant, No. 4 Circle Dr. Denison 75020
DENISON: Haven Chapel .....
DENISON: Imperial Hts. ..... Bill Brown, Rt. 2, Box 123J, Denison 75020
Friendship ..... George Scott, Rt. 2, Sherman 75090
DENISON: Messenger Chpl. .....
DENISON: Trinity ..... Fred Rucker, 2 Terry Lane, Denison 75020
DENISON: Waples ..... Jim Woodruff, 1200 W. Gandy, Denison 75020
Ector ..... Charles Allen, 310 E. Russell, Bonham 75418
Mulberry ..... Eldon Donaldson, RFD 1, Ravenna 75476

Ravenna ..... Hubert Eaton, Ravenna 75476
Era ..... Hal Dick, Era 76238
Rosston ..... George Berry, Rosston 76273
Spring Creek ..... Ray Green, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Farmersville ..... Maynard Cheek, RFD 3, Farmersville 75031
Frisco ..... James Brooks, Rt. 1, Allen 75002
GAINESVILLE: First ..... J. Lynn Vowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Gainesville 76240
GAINESVILLE: Whaley ..... Bill Patterson, Box 39, Lake Kiowa 76240
Honey Grove ..... Joe T. Morrow, 600 E. Main, Honey Grove 75446
Monkstown ..... E. J. Niedermier, Rt. 2, Honey Grove 75446
Telephone ..... Lloyd Robertson, Telephone 75488
Howe ..... Jimmy Sutton, Rt. 1, Sherman 75090
Tom Bean ..... Charles Thompson, Tom Bean 75489
Ladonia
Pecan Gap
Leonard ..... Billy Grimes, Box 373, Leonard 75452
Grove Hill ..... Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
McKINNEY: First ..... Lyman Robinson, 308 N. West Park Dr., McKinney
McKINNEY: Wesley ..... James Tinsley, 309 Franklin, McKinney 75069
Chambersville ..... Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
Pottsboro ..... James Martin, 1103 E. Summitt, Sherman 75090
Cedar ..... J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman 75090
Southmayd ..... Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Princeton .....
Pleasant Grove .....
Sadler .....
Gordonville .....
Callisburg ..... Elmer Fox, Rt. 3, Gainesville 76240
SHERMAN: First ..... Mrs. Kenneth O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75090
SHERMAN: Grace .....
SHERMAN: Key Mem. ..... A. C. Wood, 1112 S. Hazelwood, Sherman
Trenton ..... Clarence Crawford, Rt. 1, Trenton 75490
Gober ..... Harold Lambert, Gen. Del, Gober
Randolph ..... E. E. Garner, Randolph 75475
Valley View ..... Sherman Clifton, Box 242, Valley View 76272
Myra ..... Lee Toothaker, Muenster 76252
Sivell's Bend .....
Van Alstyne ..... Roy Jackson, Box 445, Van Alstyne 75095
Weston ..... Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
Verona ..... Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Blanton Chapel ..... Richard Williams, Trenton 75490
Whitesboro ..... Gene Foster, Rt. 3, Box 23E, Whitesboro 76273
Mission ..... Cecil White, 926 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Westview ..... Bill West, Rt. 1, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright ..... Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright 75491
Marvin ..... Leon Porter, Rt. 1, Ector 75439
Windom ..... Clifford Cummins, Windom 75492
Dodd City ..... Alvis Taylor, Dodd City 75438
Hail ..... Mrs. Roy Clark, 1012 Pecan, Bonham 75418
Lannius ..... J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City 75438

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord ..... R. R. Dyer, Box 52, Alvord 76225
Sunset ..... W. K. Andress, Sunset 76270

Antelope ..... Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
Shady Grove .....
Archer City ..... Max Green, Box 1062, Archer City 76351
Bellevue ..... W. O. Hodges, Bellevue 76228
Vashti ..... Kemp Denison, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Joy .....
Bowie ..... Gerald Free, 1201 N. Miller, Bowie 76230
Boyd ..... Jo Boteler, Boyd 66023
Rhome ..... Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport .....
Bryson ..... C. B. Williams, Jr., Box 356, Bryson 76027
Perrin ..... James Mullinax, Box 135, Perrin 76075
Burkburnett ..... Howard Henderson, Rt. 1, Burkburnett 76354
Byers ..... Darwin Pharries, Byers 76357
Petrolia ..... Euell Spruiell, Petrolia 76377
Chico ..... Embry Hines, Box 5, Chico 76030
Decatur ..... W. A. Hughes, Jr., 406 E. Walker, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit .....
Electra ..... Mrs. Josephine Cogdell, 617 N. Main, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper-Charlie .....
Henrietta ..... Bill Glassford, 413 S. Fannin, Henrietta 76365
Bluegrove ..... Mrs. Vernon Crump, Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
Holliday ..... Charles Finnell, Holliday 76366
Dundee ..... David Williams, Star Rt., Holliday 76366
Valley View ..... Roy Lakey, Rt. 1, Iowa Park 76367
Iowa Park ..... George Trammell, 519 W. Aldine, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro .....
Jermyn .....
Megargel .....
Montague ..... Kenneth Shackleford, Montague
Nocona ..... Dow Howard, Box 237, Nocona 76255
Paradise Ct. .....
Ringgold .....
St. Jo ..... Mrs. John Morgan, St. Jo 76265
Forestburg ..... Mrs. Carroll Dill, Forestburg 76239
Beverly Drive ..... Lowell Ladd, 3237 Northwest Drive, WF 76305
First ..... Herb Wagnon, 2001 Speedway, WF 76308
Floral Heights ..... James Stewart, 1536 Primrose Lane, WF 76302
Grant St. ..... Eugene P. Edmondson, 2403 Ruskin, WF 76309
Mt. Calvary ..... James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, WF 76301
St. Marks ..... Dale Emberton, 5131 Jamaica, WF 76310
Scotland ..... L. L. McCown, 1314 N. 7th, WF 76304
Trinity ..... Harold Newman, 4212 York, WF 76309
Wesley ..... Roy Allen, 1534 Melody, WF 76302

CHAIRPERSONS DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

George Boswell ..... 7249 Wabash Ave., Dallas 75214

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Donald Wiggans ..... 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Jon Cobb ..... 9515 Dartridge, Dallas 75238

DALLAS SOUTH

Frank Cone ..... 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie 75050

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Dan E. Bonner ..... 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY
Robert James ..... 917 DeLeon, Denison 75020

WICHITA FALLS
Arthur Tipps ..... 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

St. Matthews (new)

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Coppell
Chinns Chapel .....

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

College Mound–Elmo (Terrell)
First Church, Terrell–Poetry (Terrell)
Asbury, Terrell will be discontinued
St. Matthews has been discontinued but a new Black congregation will be starting in that facility June 1 and they will probably change the name.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Attach Floyd to Salem Kinser.
Put Liberty–Ardis Heights as a Student Charge.
Put Scatterbranch and Reilly Springs together as a Student Charge.
Add Forest Hill to Honey Grove Parish.

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Mission from Sadler, Mission, Callisburg and Gordonville to:
Sadler–Mission.
Callisburg and Gordonville from Sadler, Mission, Callisburg and Gordonville to:
Callisburg, Gordonville and Westview Charge
Westview from Whitesboro, Mission & Westview to:
Callisburg, Gordonville and Westview Charge
Monkstown from Honey Grove, Monkstown, Telephone to:
Monkstown, Forest Hill

Verona from Verona-Blanton Chapel to:
Farmersville–Verona
Blanton Chapel from Verona-Blanton Chapel to:
Leonard, Blanton Chapel, Grove Hill

ACROSS DISTRICT LINES:
Merit from Blue Ridge, Merit to:
(Paris–Sulphur Springs) Liberty, Ardis Heights, Merit
Forest Hills from Oak Park Parish to:
(Sherman-McKinney) Monkstown–Forest Hill
Close Bailey of Leonard, Bailey, Grove Hill as this Annual Conference.

CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; PM—Probationary Membership; Ef—Minister in Effective Relation)

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1910		
Oliver, N. W.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1913		
Kiker, Ira C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914		
Bennett, Harold W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915		
Stuckey, Lewis	OT	R
CLASS OF 1918		
Grounds, Hargrove	OT	R
CLASS OF 1920		
Lusby, A. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1921		
Garrett, C. B.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	OT	R
Stephenson, Paul C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922		
Echols, Timothy B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1923		
Williams, C. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1924		
Hite, Wesley V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1925		
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1928		
Miller, T. Lee	OT	R
Reynolds, C. D.	OT	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
House, G. C.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	T	R
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh, M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, J. P.	OT	R
Loud, I. B.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, W. E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Smith, Bill Morgan	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix	OT	R
Rogers, O. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William	OT	Ef
Penn, William, W.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1939		
Arnold, V. H.	UN	R
Hill, Luther A.	OT	Ef
Hoggard, Earl	T	Ef
Redus, M. Ward	OT	R
Mood, Henry	UN	Ef
CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, Bolton	T	R
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	T	R
Walker, P. W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Hoy, Harry	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	OT	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	T	R
Turner, Leon	OT	R
Young, Leland	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1942		
Lewis, J. M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1943		
Shipp, Thomas J.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Eldon	T	R
Culbertson, Don	T	R
Hunt, C. M.	OT	Ef
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	Ef
Mann, J. C.	T	R
Rice, John S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E., Jr.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	Ef
Swafford, James N.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred M.	OT	Ef
Denman, Charles V.	OT	Ef
Foy, R. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Bryant, Baxton	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	T	R
Keightley, Carl	T	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	T	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1950		
Bedford, Lee A.	OT	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon D.	T	Ef
Copeland, Carrol	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, Terry	T	Ef
Calvert, Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	Ef
Pitts, Albert S.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	OT	Sy
Thompson, Geo. A.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1952		
Outler, Albert	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	OT	R
McLean, John Gaddis	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.	T	R
Wilson, Buist	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, Noel	T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel	OT	Ef
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard	T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison	T	R
Harris, Thomas A.	T	Ef
McCollum, Gerald P.	T	R
Swift, William D.	T	Ef
Quillian, Joseph	T	Ef
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	Ef
Jones, George William, Jr.	OT	Ef
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	Ef
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1956		
Elliott, Robert E.	T	Ef
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	Ef
McFarland, Neill	T	Ef
Johnson, Wm. T.	T	Ef
Coke, Donald Glen	OT	Ef
Fairchild, Millard	OT	Ef
Grisham, William	OT	Ef
Espie, Charles	OT	Ef
Nunley, Roscoe	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1957		
Warden, Chief A.	T	Ef
Dunson, Wayne	T	Ef
Smith, Bourdon	T	Ef
Gray, Jack	T	Ef
Cook, Charles	T	Ef
Bush, Robert I.	OT	Ef
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	Ef
Click, Albert	T	R
Kittrell, David, Jr.	OT	Ef
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1958		
Gatlin, James M.	T	Ef
May, Robert	T	Ef
Benton, Donald.	T	Ef
Edgar, Fred	T	Ef
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	T	Ef
Fraser, John R.	OT	Ef
Garrett, James E.	OT	Ef
Hale, Joseph	OT	Ef
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1959		
Langley, Robert W.	T	Ef
Hares, James	T	Ef
Van Zant, Kermit	T	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Childers, W. L.	OT	Ef
Gwaltney, J. A.	OT	Ef
Miller, E. L.	OT	Ef
McNabb, J. D.	OT	Ef
Mooring, J. D.	OT	Ef
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	OT	Ef
Regan, R. Gary	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1960		
Noblin, James S., Sr.	T	Ef
Spencer, Robert L.	T	Ef
Ortmeyer, Roger	T	Ef
Judy, Marvin T.	T	Ef
Seymour, Leslie W.	T	R
Blythe, Edward C.	T	Ef
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	Ef
Dean, James Floyd	T	Ef
Connatser, James E., Jr.	OT	Ef
Marshall, Ben	OT	Ef
Hawkins, John	OT	Ef
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Edwards, Kerby	T	Ef
Peel, Thomas R.	T	Ef
Perkins, Delaine	T	Ef
Lavender, Garland	T	R
Daves, Don Michael	Re-ad	Ef
Price, Thomas Horace	Ot	Ef
Robertson, Bryce Clark	OT	Ef
Shaw, Don Truitt	OT	Ef
Shawver, Robert David	OT	Ef
Turner, Merwin Key	OT	Ef
Hodge, Marshall	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1963		
Brooks, Raymond A.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	Ef
Palmer, James B.	T	Ef
Smith, Ralph L.	T	Ef
Sanders, Jack	T	Ef
Carter, Kenneth	OT	Ef
McGee, Carl	OT	Ef
Ridlehuber, Walter T.	OT	Ef
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1964		
Milner, Leon Frank	T	Ef
Morell, Paul	T	Ef
McManus, Jerry Joe	T	Ef
Yeager, Clay A.	T	Ef
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	Ef
Ott, Jerry Paul	OT	Ef
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	Ef
Upchurch, Wm. F.	OT	Ef
Walker, Michael W.	OT	Ef
Topper, George G.	OT	Ef
Brewer, George	OT	Ef
Tatum, John Wesley	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	Ef
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	Ef
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	T	Ef
Mobley, Jimmie H.	T	Ef
Morphis, John W.	T	Ef
Ravert, Lawrence D.	T	Ef
Stewart, Montie Wayne	T	Ef
Swain, Dale	T	Ef
Vickers, Glynn Julian	T	Ef
Waddell, Donald W.	T	Ef
Ward, James M.	T	Ef
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	Ef
Siekman, Barbara Hart	OT	Ef
Lancaster, John T.	OT	Ef
Renfro, Arthur F.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	Ef
Cooper, Robert Otis	T	Ef
Crouch, William C.	T	Ef
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	Ef
Holt, Donald C.	T	Ef
Lewis, Clayton M.	T	Ef
Lightfoot, John A.	T	Ef
Pinckney, Robert B.	T	Ef
Riley, Royce Wilton	T	Ef
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	T	Ef
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	Ef
Trice, William E.	T	Ef
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	Ef
Haynes, C. Michael	T	Ef
Shuler, Philip L.	T	Ef
Hicks, Herbert H.	OT	Ef
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	Ef
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	Ef
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1967		
Allen, John F.	T	Ef
Barnes, Donald Eugene	T	Ef
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	T	Ef
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	Ef
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	Ef
Neal, Charles A.	T	Ef
Dunnam, Spurgeon III	OT	Ef
McGinnis, H. Lee	OT	Ef
Walker, James H.	OT	Ef
Walt, Earnest	OT	Ef
Smith, McClain G.	Re-ad	Ef
CLASS OF 1968		
Beights, Cletus Blaine	T	Ef
Brown, David Tom	T	Ef
Cardwell, Paul O.	T	R
Franz, Jerry D.	T	Ef
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	Ef
Love, Stephen	T	Ef
Maclin, Harry T.	T	Ef
Martin, Jimmie Harold	T	Ef
Mercer, Philip D.	T	Ef
Meyers, Charles Jack	T	Ef
Shafer, Joe D.	T	Ef
Simpson, Robert A.	T	Ef
Staats, Harold	T	Ef
Upton, Edwin T.	T	Ef
Bengel, John Wayne II	OT	Ef
Johnson, Marian F.	OT	Ef
Judy, Dwight Henry	OT	Ef
Sawyer, Boyd Mack	OT	Ef
Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	OT	Ef
Welborn, Gene Cloise	OT	Ef
Bruner, Norman	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles Howard	T	Ef
Bevan, Roy W.	T	Ef
Cox, Wm. Arthur	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	Ef
Farmer, Wm. R.	T	Ef
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	Ef
Kandeler, Alfred Whitney	T	Ef
Morgan, James William	T	Ef
Odom, Wayne C.	T	Ef
Owen, Mather P.	T	Ef
Page, Ronald Lynn	T	Ef
Philbrook, Leroy E.	T	Ef
Tull, Justin W.	T	Ef
Young, Robert E.	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Denton, Ray H.	PM	Ef
Hoke, Douglas Lee	PM	Ef
Jackson, Michael Ray	PM	Ef
Moxley, Russell S., Jr.	PM	Ef
Nicholson, Larry David	PM	Ef
Peel, John, Jr.	PM	Ef
Schaefer, Richard E.	PM	Ef
Rives, Glyn	PM	Ef
Stevenson, Henry F.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	Ef
Emerick, Craig	T	Ef
Hennigh, Ray Daniel	T	Ef
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	Ef
Simons, Leonard Allen	T	Ef
Warden, Frank	T	Ef
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	Ef
Glazener, Elmer	T	Ef
Chappell, Wallace	T	Ef
Carroll, Anthony R.	PM	Ef
Clarke, Carl T.	PM	Ef
George, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Griffin, David W.	PM	Ef
Haney, Johnnie	PM	Ef
Hargrove, Sammy	PM	Ef
Merrill, Wayne P.	PM	Ef
Parsons, Terry	PM	Ef
Standifer, Charles	PM	Ef
Busby, Jack P.	T	Ef
Poore, Elwood S.	T	Ef
Williams, Dan.	T	Ef
Seals, S. W.	PM	Ef
Yates, Frank E.	PM	Ef
Tomlinson, Leonard	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John William	PM	Ef
Downing, Thomas W.	PM	Ef
Karpf, Ted	PM	Ef
Nichols, Michael Loy	PM	Ef
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	PM	Ef
Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	PM	Ef
Thomas, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Thompson, John P.	PM	Ef
Underwood, Donald W.	PM	Ef
Underwood, Ronald L.	PM	Ef
Daughtery, Thomas W.	T	Ef
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	T	Ef
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	Ef
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	T	Ef
Teer, John F.	T	Ef
Tyson, G'ville E. (Gene)	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1972		
Fleming, Richard L.	T	Ef
Cook, Herman	T	Ef
Babcock, James F.	T	Ef
Allen, Joseph Land	T	Ef
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Black, John David	T	Ef
Davis, David B.	T	Ef
Day, Gaither Lee	T	Ef
Dorff, James E.	T	Ef
Haynes, Kenneth Weldon	T	Ef
Kapka, Laura B.	T	Ef
Renshaw, Donald, Jr.	T	Ef
Rentfro, John M.	T	Ef
Dancer, Dudley	Re-ad	Ef
Cary, Lee Donald	PM	Ef
Cromwell, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Cryan, Charles T.	PM	Ef
Decker, John A.	PM	Ef
Dunagin, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	PM	Ef
Payne, William Herbert	PM	Ef
Shelley, Woodrow W.	PM	Ef
Wilkie, Bobby D.	PM	Ef
Winslow, Fred A.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred	T	Ef
Allen, Donald Ray	PM	Ef
Barcus, V. Cyrus	T	R
Bailey, H. Barry	T	Ef
Black, Aaron D.	T	Ef
Clarke, John Arthur	PM	Ef
Collie, B. E.	T	Ef
Cooper, Allen Lamar	T	Ef
Corse, Wilma R.	T	Ef
Elliott, John W., Sr.	T	Ef
France, Roger Glenn	PM	Ef
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	T	Ef
Gary, Jordan Chick	PM	Ef
Grant, Carl David	PM	Ef
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	Ef
Jarvis, Betrand Fox	PM	Ef
Matthews, J. William	T	Ef
Meyer, Norma Lee	PM	Ef
Neustifter, Richard A.	T	Ef
Nevil, William R.	T	Ef
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. Aston	T	R
Railey, Walter Lee	T	Ef
Rucker, Millard	T	Ef
Soper, John Blackler	PM	Ef
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	Ef
Spore, Roy Lee	PM	Ef
Taylor, John Earl	T	Ef
Widicus, Paul W.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1974		
Alderman, Ray	T	Ef
Brown, Carroll S.	T	Ef
Canafax, Wilson	T	Ef
Feemster, Ben	T	Ef
Howe, Leroy	T	Ef
McLarty, Philip Webb	T	Ef
Matthews, J. W.	T	Ef
Reaves, James E.	T	Ef
Washington, William J.	T	Ef
Amundsen, Christan D.	PM	Ef
Fadely, Karis S.	PM	Ef
Fisk, George	PM	Ef
Goodrich, Paul Quillian	PM	Ef
Purkey, Walter R.	PM	Ef
Shaddox, Billy M.	PM	Ef
Smith, Gary Alan	PM	Ef
Snyder Allison II	PM	Ef
Spain, Philip S.	PM	Ef
Turecky, Elizabeth Alden	PM	Ef
Irish, Johnny	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1975		
Ackenbom, Arthur	T	Ef
Cade, W. V.	T	Ef
Henderson, Doyle	T	Ef
Hoke, Daniel	T	Ef
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	T	Ef
Lee, Robert	T	Ef
Matthew, Steve	T	Ef
Nelson, Terry	T	Ef
Ownbey, Fletcher	T	Ef
Ozier, Jim	T	Ef
Sanders, James	T	Ef
Williams, Eston	T	Ef
Chester, Eldon	T	Ef
Bryan, William Jennings III	PM	Ef
Cox, Charles Edward	PM	Ef
Gardner, Andrew Jackson	PM	Ef
Green, Larry Don	PM	Ef
Horton, Thomas Wade	PM	Ef
Neal, Cecil	PM	Ef
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	PM	Ef
Read, Elvin Ben	PM	Ef
Redding, Milo Frank	PM	Ef
Milam, David E.	Read	R
Durham, Fredrick	Read	Ef
Shamblin, Kenneth	Read	Ef
Bond, George	Read	Ef

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectional; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; R.—Retired; P.M.—Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	First Admitted: Pres. Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Ord.: Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1950	1949	1951			6		20
Adams, Fred F	EF	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1973			40
Alderman, Cary	Ef	C. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		T.	1974			3
Allen, Charles H.	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1969			18
Allen, Donald Ray	EF	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			2
Allen, John F.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967	2		22
Allen, Joseph L.	Ef	N. Car.	1953	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1972			22
Amundsen, Christian	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			1
Arnold, V. H.	R	Meth. Prot.	1923	A.O.L.			1928	Union	1939	2	1954	29
Atkinson, Terry	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			25
Atkinson, Richard	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1965			11
Babcock, James F.	Ef	La.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1971			8
Bailey, H. Barry	Ef	L. Rock	1948	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1972			27
Bailey, Wilfred	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			29
Barcus, V. Cyrus	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1973		1973	42
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Ef	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1967			23
Bedford, Lee A. Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			25
Beights, Cletus B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.	1968			24
Bengel, John W., II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			7
Bennett, Harold W.	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	29	1961	19
Benton, Donald R.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			23
Bevan, Roy W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1969			20
Black, Aaron	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	T.	1973			4
Black, John D.	Ef	E'w Tex.	1969	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1972			6
Bledsoe, Marvin	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1965			31
Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			17
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1963		1966	30

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Boone, Bolton	R	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		1972	46
Bond, George	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		Re-ad	1975			
Bouffard, Norman H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			13
Brewer, George	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1961	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			11
Briscoe, William E., III	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			5
Brooks, Raymond A.	R	St. Louis	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1962		1973	37
Browder, Eugene P.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			17
Brown, Carroll S.	Ef							T.	1974			
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			12
Brown, Tom David	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1963	T.	1968			12
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	33
Bruner, Norman	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	T.	1968			9
Bryan, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	Assoc.		1974		Assoc.	1974			1
Bryan, William J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Bryant, Baxton	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1952	O.T.	1949			26
Bryant, H. Noel	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			37
Burke, Ralph E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			10
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Ten.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1969			38
Busby, Jack Powell	Ef	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			8
Bush, Robert I.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			18
Butts, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			22
Cade, W. V.	Ef							T.	1975			
Caldwell, Homer H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			22
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ef	N'e Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			16
Canafax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1974			34
Calvert, Clark	R	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951		1974	42
Caraway, H.V.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			25
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968		1971	46
Carleton, Alsie H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			39
Carroll, A.R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	O.T.	1970			5
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			12
Cary, Lee D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			3
Casad, Gordon D.	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1950			27
Chappell, Wallace	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1970			28
Chester, Eldon	Ef			Assoc				T.	1975			
Childers, William L.	Ef	N. Tex	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			16
Clarke, Carl T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			5
Clarke, John A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Click, Albert F.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1957		1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	R	N'w Ind.	1927	O.T.	1928	1930	1931	T.	1952		1969	37
Coke, Donald G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			19
Cole, Elden H.	R	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T.	1944		1971	30
Collie, B.E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1972	1950	T.	1973			4
Connatser, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			14
Cook, Charles W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			20
Cook, Herman	Ef	Ill.	1949	O.T.	1951			T.	1971			25
Cooper, A. Lamar	Ef	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938		1938	T.	1973			38
Cooper, Robert O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			25
Copeland, Carrol	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			25
Corse, Wilma R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1972	P.M.				T.	1973			3
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1940			38
Cox, Charles E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Cox, Wm. Arthur	R	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1969		1969	40
Cromwell, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972			3
Crouch, Wm. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1965			21
Cryan, Charles T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	P.M.	1972			3
Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T.	1958		1954	50
Culbertson, Donley	Ef	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	Ef	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952			34
Cutter, Addison	R	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T.	1955		1973	29
Dancer, Dudley	Ef	Memphis	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	Re-ad	1972	5		12
Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			24
Daves, Don Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	Re-ad	1962	1		14
Davis, David B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1972			15
Davis, Wesley C.	R	N. Ga.	1917	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1949		1960	43
Day, G. Lee	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1972			22
Deane, Edmund B.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T.	1969			18
Dean, James F., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1961			19
Delleney, Jerry R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			20
Denman, Charles	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			27
Denton, Ray H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			6
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			20
Dillard, John William	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			4
Dorff, James E.	Ef	Okla	1970	P.M.				T.	1971			5
Downing, Thomas W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971			4
Dunagin, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			3
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			8
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1957			30

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	Re-ad	1975	1		5
Echols, Timothy B.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1964	42
Edgar, Fred	Ef	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1958			39
Edwards, Kerby	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1962			25
Elliott, John W. Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	T.	1973			21
Elliott, Robert E.	Ef	Pac. N'w	1947	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1956			28
Emerick, Craig	Ef	N. Ind.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			8
Espie, Charles	Ef	W. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			19
Fadely, Karis S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			1
Fairchild, Millard	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1956			19
Farmer, Wm. R., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1946	O.T.	1954	1950	1953	O.T.	1969			29
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967			24
Feemster, Ben H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	T.	1974			24
Fisk, George C.	Ef			P.M.		1974		T.	1974			
Flach, S. Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T.	1958			17
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1967			20
Fleming, Richard L.	Ef	Ill.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T.	1972			17
Flynn, Micheal	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971			4
Foy, R. L.	R	W. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1952	O.T.	1948		1964	12
France, Roger Glen	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.				P.M.	1973			
Franklin, Mrs. W.S.	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T.	1960		1966	6
Franks, Wm. Daniel	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			21
Fraser, John R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			17
Gardner, Andrew J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Garrett, Charles B.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1957	36
Garrett, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			17
Gary, Jordan C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			2
Gatlin, James M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T.	1958			20
George, Larry Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1975	1970	1975	P.M.	1970			5
Gibson, Jack M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			19
Glazner, Elmer	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1970			19
Goodrich, Paul G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			1
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1935	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	T.	1946			40
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	Ef	N. Car.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1973			23
Gordon, Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T.	1963			12
Gorham, Jack	Ef	N. Tex	1958	O.T.	1965	1958	1965	T.	1974			17
Grant, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			2
Graves, Charles J.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1954	33
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T.	1957			23
Green, Larry Don	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Greenhaw, William	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1948			37
Griffin, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			5
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T.	1953			22
Grisham, William E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			19
Grounds, Hargrove	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		1962	44
Guttierrez, Milton P.	Ef	La.	1964	P.M.	1967	1964	1966	T.	1973			11
Gwaltney, James A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			16
Hale, Joseph R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			17
Haney, Johnnie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	P.M.	1970			5
Hares, James	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1959			30
Hargrove, Sammy A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			5
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			30
Hawkins, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T.	1961			14
Hayes, Edwin T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T.	1948			29
Haynes, C. Michael	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1966			16
Haynes, Weldon	Ef	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1972			9
Henderson, Doyle	Ef							T.	1975			
Hennigh, Ray	Ef	S'w Tex.	1968	P.M.	1970	1968	1900	T.	1970	2		7
Hensley, John Poe	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		1974	41
Hicks, Harrell H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T.	1966			9
Hill, Luther A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			38
Hite, Wesley V.	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924		1962	38
Hodge, Marshall E.	Ef	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1962	Re-ad	1962	6		17
Hoggard, Earl R.	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939			39
Hoke, Daniel	Ef							T.	1975			
Hoke, Douglas L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			6
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			18
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	O.T.	1927			48
Holt, Donald C.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1966			21
Horton, Thompson	Ef	W. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
House, G. C.	R	Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931		1955	39
Houseman, Harry E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			23
Howe, Leroy T.	Ef							T.	1974			1
Howell, William E.	R	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934		1975	40
Hoy, H.C.	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941		1957	45
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			34
Hunt, C.M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			31
Irish, Johnny R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1975	1974	1975	P.M.	1974			1
Jackson, Douglas	Ef	N. Ind.	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969			34

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Jackson, Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			6
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T.	1947			33
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.				P.M.	1973			2
Johnson, M. F.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1966	1970	O.T.	1968			7
Johnson, Wm. T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1957	1956	1959	T.	1956			22
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			20
Jones, Glendell A. Sr.	Ef	Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			36
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1958	30
Judy, Dwight H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1974	1968	1974	O.T.	1968			7
Judy, Marvin T.	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1960			42
Kandeler, Alfred W.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1965	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1969			10
Kapka, Laura B.	S	N. Dak.	1968	P.M.	1973	1968	1973	T.	1972			8
Karpf, Ted	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			4
Keightley, Carl E.	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1948			32
Kifer, Earl E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			26
Kiker, Ira C.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913		1957	49
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			3
Kindel, Felix R.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937		1974	36
Kittrell, David L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1957			18
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	Ef							T.	1975			
Lancaster, John T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			10
Langley, Robert E.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1959			19
Lavender, Garland T.	R	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1962		1972	34
Lawson, Henry H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			24
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Lee, Robert	Ef							T.	1975			
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1971			24
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1966			26
Lewis, George A., Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T.	1968			24
Lewis, J.M.	R	Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942		1958	37
Lightfoot, John A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T.	1965			13
Logan, A.H.	R	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1937	1938	1940	O.T.	1932		1975	42
Loud, Ira B.	Ef	W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	O.T.	1933			42
Love, Stephen	Ef	Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1968			16
Lusby, A. L.	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		1960	40
Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1953	T.	1968			24
Majors, Jarrett	Ef	Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	Re-ad.	1973	2		18
Mann, J.C.	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944		1956	37
Marshall, R. Ben	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			14
Martin, J. Harold	Ef	N. Ala.	1963	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1968			12

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Martin, William C.	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931		1964	50
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			16
Matthews, J. William	Ef	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1963			T.	1973			19
Matthew, Steve	Ef							T.	1975			
May, Robert C.	Ef	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			19
Mercer, Philip D.	Ef	Ind.	1963	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1968			12
Meredith, Lawrence	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			24
Merrill, Wayne O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			5
Meyer, Norma Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			2
Meyers, C. Jack	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			12
Milam, David E.	R	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	Re-ad	1975	2	1975	10
Miller, Edward L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			16
Miller, T. Lee	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1928	1932	O.T.	1928		1975	46
Milner, Leon F.	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T.	1963		1970	37
Minga T. Herbert	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T.	1965			21
Montgomery, Roy E.	R	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	O.T.	1952		1975	22
Mood, Henry	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939			46
Mooring, J.D., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	Cred.	1959			Cred.	1959			16
Morell, Paul L.	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1964			25
Morgan, James Wm.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1965			38
Morphis, John W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1964			39
Moxley, Russell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			6
Myrick, Byron D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			11
McCollum, Gerald	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T.	1955		1965	29
McFarland, H. Neill	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T.	1956			30
McGee, Carl	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1969	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			12
McGee, Fred	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T.	1961		1965	12
McGee, John W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			24
McGinnis, H. Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			8
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			24
McLarty, Philip	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	T.	1974			4
McManus, Jerry Joe	Ef	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1964			20
McNabb, Jack D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			16
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1966			10
Neal, Cecil	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Neal, Charles A.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			13
Nelson, M.L.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5	1966	29
Nelson, Terry	Ef							T.	1975			

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Neustifter, Richard	Ef	Mich.	1958	O.T.	1962			T.	1973			17
Nevil, William	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1973			10
Nichols, Micheal L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1975	1975	P.M.	1971			4
Nicholson, Larry	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			6
Noblin, James S., Sr.	Ef	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1960			39
Nunley, Roscoe	Ef	Tex.	1956	O.T.	1966			T.	1969			19
Odom, Wayne C.	Ef	Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1969			21
Oliphint, Ben R.	Ef	La.	1947	O.T.	1949	1947	1949	T.	1973			28
Oliver, N.W.	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1953	43
Ortmeyer, Roger	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T.	1960			36
Ott, Jerry P.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			11
Outler, Albert C.	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952			47
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			13
Owenbey, Fletcher	Ef	Okla.	1972	P.M.		1972		T.	1975			
Ozlier, James	Ef							T.	1975			
Page, Ronald Lynn	Ef	Tex.	1966	O.T.	1972	1966	1972	T.	1969			9
Palmer, James B.	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T.	1963			24
Parsons, Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			5
Patterson, Floyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1970			37
Payne, William H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			3
Pearson, Freeman	R	Ohio E.	1960	O.T.	1966			T.	1971		1975	14
Peel, John J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			6
Peel, Thomas R.	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			16
Penn, Wm. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938			37
Perkins, Delaine T.	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1962			16
Perry, Richard T.	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953			35
Peterson, W. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1953		1967	34
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef	La.	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1969			27
Pinckney, Robert B.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1966			11
Pitts, Albert S.	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			24
Pollard, J. Aston	R	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T.	1973		1975	28
Polk, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940		1970	41
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	Ef	N. Tex	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Poore, Elwood Spencer	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1970			22
Posey, Charles A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			25
Price, Thomas H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1962			13
Proctor, L. R.	R	W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1940	1943	O.T.	1940		1968	28
Purkey, Walter	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			
Quattlebaum, J.O.	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T.	1953		1953	41

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Quillian, Joseph	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T.	1955			31
Railey, Walker L.	Ef	L'ville	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1973			5
Randolph, G. C.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T.	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Lawrence D.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T.	1965			14
Read, Elvin Ben	Ef	N. Tex	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Reaves, James E.	Ef	La.	1939	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	T.	1974			36
Redus, M. Ward	R	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T.	1939		1975	36
Redding, Milo F	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Reed, Erwin W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T.	1966			9
Regan, M. Russell	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.		1951	1951	Assoc.	1970			5
Regan, R. Gary	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			16
Renfro, Arthur F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			10
Renshaw, Donald F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1972			18
Rentfro, John Moore	Ef	Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1972			22
Reynolds, Carl D.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928		1969	41
Rice, John	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T.	1944		1963	46
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			4
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1971	1964	1971	O.T.	1963			12
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1966			10
Rives, Glyn	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1970	1951	1970	O.T.	1969			6
Roberson, L. John	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			20
Robertson, B. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			12
Rogers, Omer B., Sr.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		1969	32
Rucker, Millard	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	C	1971	1951	1953	T.	1973			4
Ruggia, Mario	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			4
Sanders, Jack T.	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1963			17
Sanders, James	Ef							T.	1975			
Sawyer, Boyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968			7
Schaefer, Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			6
Seals, S. Wesley	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			5
Seymour, Leslie W.	R	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1972	1929	T.	1959		1969	44
Shaddox, Billy Mack	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		T.	1974			1
Shafer, Joe D.	Ef	Okla	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			14
Shamblin, Kenneth	Ef	L. Rock	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	Re-ad	1975	3		9
Shaw, Don T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			13
Shawver, David	Ef	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			13
Shelley, Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			3
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	O.T.	1968			7
Shipp, Thomas J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1943	1944	O.T.	1943			33
Shuler, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad	1966	3		33

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Shuler, Philip L.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			14
Siekman, Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			10
Simon, L. Allen	Ef	Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	T.	1970			7
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T.	1941			34
Simpson, Robert A.	Ef	L. Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1968			25
Slack, William B., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			17
Smith, A. Barton., Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.	1968	1953	1968	T.	1966			12
Smith, Bill Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			40
Smith, C. Bourdon	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956			23
Smith, Gary A.	Ef	N. Tex	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			1
Smith, Lawrence E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.	1955	1955	1957	Assoc.	1970			5
Smith, McClain G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1946	1949	Re-ad	1967	4		31
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T.	1963			14
Smith, Thomas J.	S	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951			20
Smith, William B.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	T.	1971			6
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1971			13
Snyder, J. Allison, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			1
Soper, John B.	Ef	N. Tex	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			2
Spain, Philip S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			1
Sparkman, Edwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Spencer, Robert L.	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			17
Spore, Roy Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			2
Staats, Harold	Ef	W. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1968			32
Standifer, Charles H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			5
Stephenson, Paul C.	R	L. Rock	1928	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921		1959	31
Stephenson, Wm. T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			29
Stevenson, Henry F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1973	1969	1973	O.T.	1969			6
Stewart, Montie W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			13
Stuckey, Lewis	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T.	1950		1960	45
Swafford, James N.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947			30
Swain, Dale L.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T.	1964			15
Swift, Wm. D.	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954			26
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931		1968	37
Tatum, John Wesley	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	O.T.	1964			11
Taylor, John E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			17
Teer, John F.	Ef	Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1971			8
Thomas, J. D.	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1952	42
Thomas, Julian D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954			21
Thompson, George A	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			24
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T.	1966			20

Tomlinson, Leonard	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1966	1973	P.M.	1970		5
Topper, George G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964		11
Towner, Walter L.	R.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1965	38
Trice, Wm. E.	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966		37
Trompler, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953		22
Tucker, Albert F.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953	1972	42
Tull, Justin W.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	T.	1969		6
Turecky, Elizabeth	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974		1
Turner, J. Leon	R	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941	1975	33
Turner, Merwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962		13
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964		11
Tyson, Granville Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1971		8
Underwood, Donald W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971		4
Underwood, Ronald L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971		4
Upchurch, Wm. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T.	1964		11
Upton, Edwin T.	Ef	W. N. C.	1958	O.T.	1961	1960	1960	T.	1968		17
Van Zant, Kermit	R	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952		32
Vaughn, Alton	R	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949	1968	23
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929		46
Vestal, Arthur Jerome	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971		4
Vickers, Glynn J.	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965		11
Waddell, Donald W.	Ef	Chilian	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965		17
Walker, James H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1959	1969	O.T.	1967		8
Walker, Michael W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964		11
Walker, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940	1965	44
Walt, Earnest	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	O.T.	1967		8
Ward, James M.	Ef	Minn. 1954	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	T.	1965		25
Warden, Chief A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957		22
Warden, Frank, Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	T.	1970		5
Washington, Wm. Joe	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1951	1947	1951	T.	1974		24
Weaver, Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.	1970		30
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T.	1972	1972	45
Welborn, Gene C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	O.T.	1968		7
Westbrook, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929	1965	38
Wheeler, George A.	R	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1941	1942	O.T.	1941	1975	33
Widicus, Paul W.	Ef	S. Ill.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	T.	1973		3
Wiksten, DeForrest	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966		14
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	P.M.	1972		3
Williams, C. B.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	1953	30
Williams, Eston H.	Ef			P. M.				T.	1975		

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Williams, Dan	Ef	N. Ill.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1970			5
Williams, George E.	R	L. Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1943		1950	29
Winslow, Fred A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972			3
Wilson, Buist B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953			22
Womack, Ramon L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T.	1966			9
Wright, Theo	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953			22
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			20
Yates, Frank E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			5
Yeager, Clay A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964			21
Young, Leland	Ef	EUB(K)	1938	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1941			37
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Ind.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1969			26
Youngblood, Don S.	Ef	N. Miss	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951			27
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957			18

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE 1975

Alderman, Ray

Allen, Donald Ray 1973-73

Amundsen, Christan D. 1974-74

Bengel, John Wayne 1968-68

Bond, George D. 1975-75

Briscoe, Wm. E. 1970-70

Bryan, William Jennings, III 1975-75

Cary, Lee Donald 1972-72

Clarke, Carl Thomas 1970-70

Clarke, John Arthur 1973-73

Cox, Charles Edward 1975-75

Decker, John A. 1972-72

Downing, Thomas W. 1971-71

Dunagin, Richard Lee 1972-72

Fadely, Karis 1974-74

Fisk, George C. 1974-74

Flynn, Michael James 1971-71

Gardner, Andrew Jackson 1975-75

Gary, Jordon Chick 1973-73

Grant, Carl David 1973-73

Green, Larry Don 1975-75

Goodrich, Paul Quillian 1974-74

Horton, Thomas Wade 1975-75

Jarvis, Bertrand Fox 1973-73

Karpf, Ted 1971-71

Kincaid, Gary Wayne 1972-72

Matthew, Steve T. 1975

Mitchell, Charles Edward 1972-72

Neal, Cecil 1975-75

Ponder, Jacqueline Sue 1975-75

Purkey, Walter Ross 1974-74

Read, Elvin Ben 1975-75

Redding, Milo Frank 1975-75

Shelley, Woodrow Wilson 1972-72

Shaddox, Billy Mack 1974-74

Smith, Gary Allan 1974-74

Snyder, J. Allison 1974-74

Spain, Philip Sidney 1974-74

Spore, Roy Lee 1973-73

Thompson, John Paul 1971-71

Turecky, Elizabeth Alden 1974-74

Williams, Eston Horace, Jr. T 1975

INDEX

Condensed Report of Conference Business 142
Conference Sessions, Dates and Locations 252
Appointments of Pastors to Charges (Blue Section) 128
Conference Officers 4
Clerical Conference Roll, Alphabetical 5
Clerical Conference Roll, Chronological 286
Clerical Probationary Roll 305
Daily Proceedings in Conference Sessions 64
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences 38
Lay Leaders 267
Conference Roll, Lay Members of the Conference 39
Lay Pastors by District 260
In Memoriam (Biographical Sketches of
Ministers, their Wives, or Widows) 229
Ministers' Service Record 293
Ministers Wives Club 226
Reports 163
Our Beloved Dead 248
Standing Rules 253
Widows of the Conference 227
Pink Section ..... Pgs 5-28
Blue Section ..... Pgs 128-140